

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN
PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND THEY RECORD THEM AND
PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE
TITLED: "I_{theirfirstandorlastname}AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in
using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for
they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO
THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER
ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH

IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

ABBA, FATHER,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING,
yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER
OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND
WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING,
DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE
WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD INTO
the days of evil, INTO this present darkness
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE
AMEN
HALLELUYAH!

I DEFEAT the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction
and any other demonic activity

that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!
AND
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES WILL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US
THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS CAUSES US
TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS THROUGH US THE
SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE.

FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULES IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

OOO

GLORY

NO ONE CAN curse WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:

"FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR
WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, WE PROCLAIM AND DECREE
THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US OFF the enemy's radar AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's
frequencies or airwaves. YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW AND YOUR WILL
MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN."

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWES OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

ooo

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME
AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS,
OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES
FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF
CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD=LOVE, TO MATURE MANHOOD,
TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY
NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY
EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM
THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING.
RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY
WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE
WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY
SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF
EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH
AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS, I THANK YOU THAT
WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO
THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR
WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,

AS THEY SHOULD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
AMEN.

THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR THE SALVATION
OF MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD: SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, AND THE
REPARATION, THE RESTITUTION, AND RETRIBUTION TO,
THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,
INHERITANCE=LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
HALLELUJAH

"THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WE PRAY

WE SPEND A MOMENT--A FEW MINUTES--OF TIME IN HEAVEN
PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT=IN OUR MOST HOLY FAITH
AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD ENABLES US.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!

AND AS I STAND PRAYING,
NOW I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD=LOVE OF PEACE, WHO
THROUGH **THE BLOOD** OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK
FROM **the dead** OUR LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE
SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS
WILL, AND THAT HE IS WORKING IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING TO
HIM, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND
EVER. AMEN.

FROM HEBREWS 13:20-21

AMEN=SO BE IT

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE
IS LORD!

TODAY ONCE AND AGAIN, THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT
you the satan, the devil are a liar, and the father of lies.

FOR THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW.

MARK 16:20

THEREFORE,
"I THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE,
BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT COMES,
PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD=LOVE!"

MATTHEW 4:4

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO *condemnation* FOR ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE
FLESH=ACCORDING TO THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES, BUT ACCORDING
TO THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OUR FATHER WHO ART IN THE HEAVENS-AND IN US-HALLOWED
BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM, OH GOD=LOVE, HAS COME AND
YOUR WILL=YOUR WORD BE DONE ON THIS EARTH AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN. I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN US EACH DAY

OUR DAILY BREAD:

EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN US,
AND FORGIVING US our trespasses **AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN**
those who trespass **AGAINST US**

AND YOU lead US **NOT** into temptation
BUT HATH DELIVERED US **FROM** the evil one
AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,
YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE,
OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM
WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS of sins
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER GOD=LOVE
I THANK THEE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

THUS I DECLARE THAT
every demon in hell
TREMbles AT THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

EVEN THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

NEVERTHELESS I DO NOT REJOICE
THAT THE SPIRITS SUBMIT TO ME,
BUT I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN
IN HEAVEN IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

LUKE 10:20

AND
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT *fulfill the lust of the flesh,*
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE;

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS,
AND RESTRAINS ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY
GOD=LOVE THEN I BE NO MORE
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN ME AWAY!

GENESIS 5:24

AMEN, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

'TILL THEN LET'S

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

LET'S CELEBRATE THE POWER OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD:
THE FORCE OF LOVE, THE FIRE OF LOVE THAT
RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM the dead,
THE FULLNESS OF GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH:
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

AND ANYONE WHO CALLS
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED

AND ANYONE WHO SAYS:
"LORD HELP!"
GETS HELP!
AMEN!

HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!!!!!!!!!!!!

OH CLAP YOUR HANDS ALL YE PEOPLE
AND SHOUT UNTO GOD

WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH
WHOA-O-OH-OH
WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH
WHOA-O-OH-OH

YOU ARE THE EVERLASTING GOD
SHINE YOUR LIGHT ON US
FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE
YOU ARE THE HOPE OF BROKEN HEARTS

***YOU OVERCAME THE GRAVE TO SAVE HUMANITY
SING IT***

HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!

ANY OF THE FOLLOWING SONGS:

***IT IS WELL
HILLSONG***

OR

AT THE CROSS, AT THE CROSS

YOU TORE THE VEIL YOU MADE THE WAY

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS

WHAT CAN WASH MY SINS

WORTHY IS THE LAMB

OR

WE GOT THE VICTORY

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

VICTORY

OR

A CHAMPION LIVES WITHIN

OR

10,000 REASONS

OR

OUR GOD IS AN AWESOME GOD

OR

OUR GOD IS GREATER

OR

WHOM SHALL I FEAR

OR

GRACE WHAT HAVE YOU DONE

OR

WE ARE THE FREE

OR

REZ POWER

RISEN

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

JESUS IS ALIVE

HE IS ALIVE

MAJESTY

RON KENOLY

BENEATH THE WATERS

MAN OF SORROWS

GOD IS HERE

HOSANNA

WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME IT IS

HILLSONG

LOVE HAS DONE IT

ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD

FAITHFUL GOD
GATEWAY WORSHIP

O THE BLOOD
BEAUTIFUL
FOREVER
KARI JOBE

CHAMPION

HOSANNA--KIRK FRANKLIN
HOSANNA--PAUL BALOCHE
THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS--MATT REDMAN
THIS IS AMAZING GRACE--PHIL WICKHAM
NO LONGER SLAVES--BETHEL MUSIC
MY HEART IS YOURS--KRISTIAN STANFILL
I COME TO THE GARDEN ALONE--MICHAEL J SMITH
MY JESUS MY SAVIOR--DARLENE ZSCHECH
NO ONE HIGHER--AARON SHUST
YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS--JESUS CULTURE
LOVE LIKE FIRE--BJ PUTNAM
LOVE ON THE LINE--HILLSONG
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE--HILLSONG
LAY ME DOWN, GREAT DANCE FLOOR--CHRIS TOMLIN
MIRACLES--JESUS CULTURE
REJOICE--SINACH
I BELIEVE IN GOD OUR FATHER--HILLSONG
WE BELIEVE--NEWSBOYS
IN CHRIST ALONE--TRAVIS COTTREL
IS HE WORTHY--CHRIS TOMLIN
THE EVERLASTING (WE SET OUR HOPE)--WILLIAM MURPHY
RESURRECTING--ELEVATION WORSHIP
YOUR PRESENCE--ISRAEL HOUGHTON
FOREVER HE IS GLORIFIED--PRESTONWOOD CHOIR
JESUS JESUS DEATH COULD NOT HOLD YOU--HILLSONG
YOURS FOREVER--DARLENE ZSCHECH
ALL THE HEAVENS--HILLSONG
SHOUT TO THE LORD--DARLENE ZSCHECH

BLESSED ASSURANCE--ELEVATION WORSHIP
JESUS IS ALIVE--SINACH
JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME--DONNIE MCCLURKIN
YOU REIGN--VASHAWN MITCHELL
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG--DON MOEN
I AM HERE TO WORSHIP--CHRIS TOMLIN
SO WILL I--HILLSONG
NO LONGER SLAVES--JONATHAN DAVID AND MELISSA HESLER
I LIVE TO PRAISE--SINACH FT. OBI SHINE
REJOICE--SINACH
THIS IS AMAZING GRACE
BETHEL

RAISED TO LIFE
ELEVATION WORSHIP

SCANDAL OF GRACE
HILLSONG

I HAVE DECIDED
ELEVATION WORSHIP

WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS

WE BELIEVE OUR GOD IS JESUS
CHRIS TOMLIN

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL
HILLSONG

I WILL LAY IT DOWN
HEART OF GOD

I CALL YOU JESUS
MOVING FORWARD
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AN EASTER HALLELUJAH

RESURRECTING
ELEVATION WORSHIP

ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE

TREMBLE
MOSAIC

I BELONG TO YOU
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

LION
ELEVATION WORSHIP

LION OF JUDAH
OPEN HEAVEN

YOU'RE THE LION OF JUDAH
ROBIN MARK

ENDLESS PRAISE
CHARITY GAYLE

TOUCH OF HEAVEN
HILLSONG

DAYS OF ELIJAH

PAUL WILBUR

*I WILL RUN
FREDDY RODRIGUEZ*

HALLELUJAH

*CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
RESTORE OH LORD UNTO US THE JOY OF OUR SALVATION!*

HALLELUJAH

JESUS IS ALIVE AND HE IS ALIVE IN ME;

FOR

*EARLY ONE SUNDAY MORNING, GOD=LOVE
RESURRECTED JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA=MY MESSIAH=THE BREAD OF
LIFE=THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER=THE RESURRECTION
AND THE LIFE=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE FROM the dead!*

*AND THE GOVERNMENT BE ON HIS SHOULDER.
[WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=HIS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA]
AND HE BE CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR,
MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.
OF THE GREATNESS OF HIS GOVERNMENT
AND PEACE THERE WILL BE NO END.
HE WILL REIGN ON DAVID'S THRONE
AND OVER HIS KINGDOM,
ESTABLISHING AND UPHOLDING IT
WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS
FROM THAT TIME ON AND FOREVER.*

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS.

ISAIAH 9:6-7

THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES
DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT
THE MOST HIGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN **OVER ALL KINGDOMS**
ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES
AND SETS OVER THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."

DANIEL 4:17

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER **ALL**.

PSALM 103:19

THUS IT IS DONE!

MAY WE PROSPER GREATLY!

I ISSUED A DECREE THAT IN EVERY PART OF MY LANDS,
OF MY NATIONS, **PEOPLe** **MUST** FEAR AND REVERENCE
AND HONOR AND RESPECT THE GOD I SERVE.

FOR HE IS THE LIVING GOD,
AND HE ENDURES FOREVER;
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER BE **destroyed**,
HIS DOMINION WILL NEVER **end**.

HE RESCUES AND HE SAVES;
HE PERFORMS SIGNS AND WONDERS
IN THE HEAVENS AND ON **THE EARTH**.

DANIEL 6:26-27

AND

HE HAS RESCUED ME FROM **death, hell, and the grave**.
AND HAS SET MY FEET UPON THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION!

*YET I KNOW LORD THAT THE CHURCH WAS NOT READY TO FACE **this kind of wickedness***
*it was and is still hard for **SOME** to believe that some of **THE GOVERNMENT** officials worship the devil.*
*AND PART OF THE CHURCH IS TOTALLY **OBLIVIOUS TO** the wickedness going on in the world*
*AND **DO NOT** UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS*

THAT WE ARE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY EPHESIANS 1:1-14.

WHERE THERE IS NO REVELATION,

PEOPLE CAST OFF RESTRAINT;

BUT BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO

HEEDS WISDOM'S INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 29:18

I KNOW THAT WE THE CHURCH *missed* IT SOMEWHERE LORD.

"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE;"

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD=OF LOVE OVERCOMETH

the world: AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH

the world, EVEN MY FAITH

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world

BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=OF

LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE BOUND the strongmen, the strongholds

IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES OUR PEACE AND

PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR

LORD AND SAVIOR

NOW

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE

FATHER LOVE I COME BOLDLY INTO YOUR THRONE OF

GRACE--CRAWL UP IN YOUR LAP, PUT MY HANDS ON

THE ARMS OF YOUR CHAIR, I LEAN INTO YOUR

FACE--TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN THIS

TIME OF NEED

HEBREWS 4:16

TO MAINTAIN THE VICTORY
AND WIN **EVERY BATTLE**
FOR YOU ARE
GOD=LOVE THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK HIM

*THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.
DAY AFTER DAY THEY POUR FORTH SPEECH;
NIGHT AFTER NIGHT THEY REVEAL KNOWLEDGE.
THEY HAVE NO SPEECH, THEY USE NO WORDS;
NO SOUND IS HEARD FROM THEM.
YET THEIR VOICE GOES OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH,
THEIR WORD TO THE ENDS OF THE WORLD.
IN THE HEAVENS GOD HAS PITCHED A TENT FOR THE SUN.
IT IS LIKE A BRIDEGROOM COMING OUT OF HIS CHAMBER,
LIKE A CHAMPION REJOICING TO RUN HIS COURSE.
IT RISES AT ONE END OF THE HEAVENS
AND MAKES ITS CIRCUIT TO THE OTHER;
NOTHING IS DEPRIVED OF ITS WARMTH.*

THE LAW OF THE LORD IS PERFECT,
REFRESHING THE SOUL.
THE STATUTES OF THE LORD ARE TRUSTWORTHY,
MAKING WISE THE SIMPLE.
THE PRECEPTS OF THE LORD ARE RIGHT,
GIVING JOY TO THE HEART.
THE COMMANDS OF THE LORD ARE RADIANT,

GIVING LIGHT TO THE EYES.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS PURE,
ENDURING FOREVER.
THE DECREES OF THE LORD ARE FIRM,
AND ALL OF THEM ARE RIGHTEOUS.

THEY ARE MORE PRECIOUS THAN GOLD,
THAN MUCH PURE GOLD;
THEY ARE SWEETER THAN HONEY,
THAN HONEY FROM THE HONEYCOMB.
BY THEM YOUR SERVANT IS WARNED;
IN KEEPING THEM THERE IS GREAT REWARD.
BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?
FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS.
KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL SINS;
MAY THEY NOT RULE OVER ME.
THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS,
INNOCENT OF GREAT TRANSGRESSION.

MAY THESE WORDS OF MY MOUTH
AND THIS MEDITATION OF MY HEART
BE PLEASING IN YOUR SIGHT,
LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER.

PSALM 19

FOR
I HAVE COME TO MOUNT ZION AND TO THE CITY OF THE LIVING GOD,
THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, TO AN INNUMERABLE COMPANY OF
ANGELS, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE
FIRSTBORN REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO
THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT, TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR
OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD OF SPRINKLING THAT

SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN ABEL.

HEBREWS 12:22-24

THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY WITHOUT blemish,
CONTINUE TO TEACH ME YOUR WAYS, LORD MY GOD, SO I MAY
KNOW YOU BETTER AND CONTINUE TO FIND FAVOR WITH THE LORD,
FOR I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE.

I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!

AGAIN SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO ME:
"YOU MY ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!
YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY,
NO GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU,
MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.
IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.
YOU WILL BREAK THEM,
YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.
ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO
SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD

YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!
THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

FOR
"YOU ARE MINE,
MY BELOVED _____, YOU ARE MINE,
MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!
I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE
I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,
AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST
FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

TRUE NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED
BUT
"AS A MAN THINK IT IN HIS HEART SO IS HE":

COME NOW, AND LET US REASON TOGETHER,
ISAIAH 1:18

THE BLESSING OF A BORDER:
LIFE WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:
IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

"I AM THE GATE; WHOEVER ENTERS THROUGH ME WILL BE SAVED.
THEY WILL COME IN AND GO OUT, AND FIND PASTURE
The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy;

I HAVE COME THAT THEY MAY HAVE LIFE, AND HAVE IT TO THE FULL.

JOHN 10:9-10

*"BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY
THE WORD OF GOD, SO THAT THE THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE
NOT MADE OF THINGS WHICH ARE VISIBLE."*

HEBREWS 11:3

THE FIRST BORDER **CROSSED BY MANKIND**

YOU DID NOT EVOLVE

*'WHEN GOD CREATED MANKIND, HE MADE THEM IN THE LIKENESS OF
GOD. HE CREATED THEM MALE AND FEMALE AND BLESSED THEM.
AND HE NAMED THEM "MANKIND", WHEN THEY WERE CREATED.'*

GENESIS 5:1-2

'HE HAS MADE MAN IN HIS IMAGE, TO BE LIKE HIM.'

GENESIS 1:26

"SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE; IN THE IMAGE OF GOD
HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE HE CREATED THEM. THEN

GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM,

*"BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT
WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST
RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND **MEN**; HAVE DOMINION
OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY
LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH."*

GENESIS 1:27-28

*"BEFORE I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB I KNEW YOU;
BEFORE YOU WERE BORN I SANCTIFIED YOU;
I ORDAINED YOU A PROPHET TO THE NATIONS."*

JEREMIAH 1:5

*"LET EVERYTHING THAT HAS BREATH PRAISE THE LORD.
PRAISE THE LORD!"*

PSALM 150:6

*"KNOW THAT THE LORD, HE IS GOD;
IT IS HE WHO HAS MADE US, AND NOT WE OURSELVES;
WE ARE HIS PEOPLE AND THE SHEEP OF HIS PASTURE."*

PSALM 100:3

*'AND HAS CROWNED THEM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.
HE HAS MADE THEM TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS*

OF HIS HANDS; HE HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER THEIR FEET:
ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD,
THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND
WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.'

PSALM 8:5-9

THE SECOND BORDER **CROSSED BY MANKIND**

**"BUT KNOW THIS, THAT IN THE LAST DAYS PERILOUS TIMES WILL
COME: FOR MEN WILL BE lovers of themselves, lovers of money,
boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to **PARENTS**, unthankful,
unholy, unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal,
despisers of **GOOD**, traitors, headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure
rather than **LOVERS OF GOD, HAVING A FORM OF GODLINESS BUT
DENYING ITS POWER.****

AND FROM SUCH PEOPLE **TURN AWAY!"**

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-5

**"WHO EXCHANGED THE TRUTH OF GOD FOR the lie, AND WORSHIPED
AND SERVED the creature RATHER THAN THE CREATOR, WHO IS
BLESSED FOREVER. AMEN."**

ROMANS 1:25

**"BEHOLD, CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD,
THE FRUIT OF THE WOMB IS A REWARD."**

PSALM 127:3

**"YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED."**

PSALM 139:13-16

"THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD, AND I HAVE GIVEN IT TO

**YOU UPON THE ALTAR TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOUR SOULS; FOR
IT IS THE BLOOD THAT MAKES ATONEMENT FOR THE SOUL."**

LEVITICUS 17:11

**"SURELY FOR YOUR LIFEBLOOD I WILL DEMAND A RECKONING; FROM
THE HAND OF EVERY BEAST I WILL REQUIRE IT, AND FROM THE HAND
OF MAN. FROM THE HAND OF EVERY MAN'S BROTHER I WILL
REQUIRE THE LIFE OF MAN."**

**"WHOEVER SHEDS MAN'S BLOOD,
BY MAN HIS BLOOD SHALL BE SHED;
FOR IN THE IMAGE OF GOD HE MADE MAN."**

GENESIS 9:5-6

**THESE SIX THINGS THE LORD HATES, INDEED,
SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

**THE SPIRIT THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS**,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED **INNOCENT BLOOD,**

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,

FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,

AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS **BRETHREN.**

PROVERBS 6:16-19

THIRD BORDER CROSSED BY **MANKIND**

RIGHTEOUSNESS=KNOWING TO DO RIGHT AND DO IT

EXALTS A NATION,

BUT **sin IS A REPROACH TO **ANY PEOPLE**.**

PROVERBS 14:34

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO

AND **FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.**

JAMES 4:17

**THE GOD WHO MADE THE WORLD AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,
THE LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, DOES NOT DWELL IN
SANCTUARIES MADE BY HUMAN HANDS, NOR IS HE SERVED BY**

HUMAN HANDS BECAUSE HE NEEDS ANYTHING. RATHER IT IS HE WHO GIVES TO EVERYONE LIFE AND BREATH AND EVERYTHING. AND HE HAS MADE FROM ONE BLOOD EVERY NATION OF MEN TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS, SO THAT PEOPLE MIGHT SEEK GOD, EVEN PERHAPS GROPE FOR HIM AND FIND HIM, THOUGH INDEED HE IS NOT FAR FROM ANY ONE OF US. FOR IN HIM WE LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING, AS ALSO SOME OF YOUR OWN POETS HAVE SAID, 'FOR WE ARE ALSO HIS OFFSPRING.' THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE THE OFFSPRING OF GOD, WE OUGHT NOT TO THINK THAT THE DIVINE NATURE IS LIKE GOLD OR SILVER OR STONE, SOMETHING SHAPED BY ART AND MAN'S DEVISING.

GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE, BUT NOW HE DEMANDS THAT ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE REPENT BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL JUDGE THE WORLD WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS APPOINTED AND HE HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL BY RAISING HIM FROM THE DEAD."

ACTS 17:24-31

THEN BEHAVE AS GOD CREATED YOU!

CURSED IS HE WHO MOVES HIS NEIGHBOR'S BOUNDARY STONE."
AND LET ALL THE PEOPLE SAY, "AMEN!"

DEUTERONOMY 27:17

THEN WHY AREN'T YOU KEEPING WATCH AND PRAY SO THAT YOU WILL NOT FALL INTO TEMPTATION.
THE SPIRIT IS WILLING, BUT THE FLESH IS WEAK.

MATTHEW 26:41

BUT

GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN YOU

THAN he that is in the world!

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH YOU

THAN they that are against YOU!

2 KINGS 6:16

WHY THEN DO YOU PICK AND CHOOSE WHICH OF THE WORD OF GOD
TO DO AND NOT DO?

if anyone considers himself religious and yet does not bridle his
tongue, he deceives his heart and his religion is worthless.

PURE AND UNDEFILED RELIGION BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER IS
THIS: TO CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,
AND TO KEEP ONESELF FROM BEING polluted by the world.

JAMES 1:27

WHO IS WISE AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG YOU?

LET HIM SHOW BY GOOD CONDUCT THAT HIS WORKS ARE DONE IN
THE MEEKNESS OF WISDOM.

BUT IF YOU HAVE BITTER ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING IN YOUR HEARTS,
DO NOT BOAST AND LIE AGAINST THE TRUTH. THIS WISDOM DOES
NOT DESCEND FROM ABOVE, BUT IS EARTHLY, SENSUAL, DEMONIC.

FOR WHERE ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING EXIST,

confusion and every evil thing are there.

BUT THE WISDOM THAT IS FROM ABOVE IS FIRST PURE, THEN
PEACEABLE, GENTLE, WILLING TO YIELD, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD
FRUITS, WITHOUT partiality AND WITHOUT hypocrisy. NOW THE
FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS SOWN IN PEACE BY THOSE WHO MAKE

PEACE.

JAMES 3:13-18

BUT

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

WERE YOU BURIED WITH ME IN BAPTISM?

WERE YOU RAISED WITH ME THROUGH FAITH IN THE
WORKING OF GOD, WHO RAISED ME FROM **the dead?**

IS THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM **THE DEAD** LIVING IN YOU?

THEN

WHY AREN'T YOU WALKING IN THE FULLNESS
OF GOD'S POWER AND AUTHORITY?

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

"OWE MAN NOTHING BUT TO LOVE THEM!"

ROMANS 13:8

2

"THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS DEAR CHILDREN.
AND WALK IN LOVE, AS CHRIST ALSO HAS LOVED US AND
GIVEN HIMSELF FOR US, AN OFFERING AND A SACRIFICE TO
GOD FOR A SWEET-SMELLING AROMA."

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

3

"IN EVERYTHING, THEN, DO UNTO OTHERS AS YOU WOULD HAVE
THEM DO UNTO YOU=TREAT **OTHERS**--NOT **THE WAY THEY** TREAT
YOU BUT--THE WAY YOU WOULD LIKE **THEM** TO TREAT YOU. THIS IS
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN **THE LAW AND THE**
PROPHETS."

MATTHEW 7:12

4

BE MERCIFUL, JUST AS YOUR FATHER IS MERCIFUL.
DO NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND YOU WILL NOT BE JUDGED.

DO NOT CONDEMN, AND YOU WILL NOT BE CONDEMNED.
FORGIVE, AND YOU WILL BE FORGIVEN,
GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU. A GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED
DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE
UNTO YOUR BOSOM, FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE YOU USE,
IT WILL BE MEASURED BACK TO YOU.

LUKE 6:37-38

5

"YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, 'LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AND
HATE YOUR enemy.' BUT I TELL YOU, LOVE YOUR enemies AND
PRAY FOR those WHO PERSECUTE YOU THAT YOU MAY BE CHILDREN
OF YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. HE CAUSES HIS SUN TO RISE ON the
evil AND THE GOOD, AND SENDS RAIN ON THE RIGHTEOUS AND the
unrighteous. IF YOU LOVE THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, WHAT REWARD
WILL YOU GET? ARE NOT EVEN THE TAX COLLECTORS DOING THAT?
AND IF YOU GREET ONLY YOUR OWN PEOPLE, WHAT ARE YOU DOING
MORE THAN OTHERS? DO NOT EVEN pagans DO THAT?
BE PERFECT, THEREFORE, AS YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT."

MATTHEW 5:43-48

6

"DO NOT BE OVERCOME BY evil,
BUT OVERCOME evil WITH GOOD."

ROMANS:12-21

7

DO NOTHING OUT OF SELFISH AMBITION OR VAIN CONCEIT.
RATHER, IN HUMILITY VALUE OTHERS ABOVE YOURSELF,
NOT LOOKING TO YOUR OWN INTERESTS
BUT TO THE INTERESTS OF THE OTHERS.

8

IF SOMEONE IS CAUGHT IN A SIN, YOU WHO LIVE BY THE SPIRIT
SHOULD RESTORE THAT PERSON GENTLY. BUT WATCH YOURSELF,
OR YOU ALSO MAY BE TEMPTED.

BEAR OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE LAW OF CHRIST.

GALATIANS 6:1-2

9

LIVE IN HARMONY WITH YOUR BRETHREN.

DO NOT BE PROUD,
BUT BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.
DO NOT BE CONCEITED.

ROMANS 12:16

10

SO WHETHER YOU EAT OR DRINK OR WHATEVER YOU DO, DO IT ALL
FOR THE GLORY OF GOD. DO NOT CAUSE ANYONE TO STUMBLE,
WHETHER JEWS, GREEKS OR THE CHURCH OF GOD--EVEN AS YOU TRY
TO PLEASE EVERYONE IN EVERY WAY. FOR YOU ARE NOT SEEKING
YOUR OWN GOOD BUT THE GOOD OF MANY,
SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED.

11*

MAKE EVERY EFFORT
TO ADD TO YOUR FAITH GOODNESS;
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.

"FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD
IS NOT
A MATTER OF TALK
BUT OF POWER."

1 CORINTHIANS 4:20

FOR LOVE NEVER fails

THERE IS NO fear IN LOVE;
BUT PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT fear
BECAUSE fear HAS torment
BUT HE WHO fears HAS NOT BEEN MADE PERFECT IN LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:18

THUS

CLOTHE YOURSELF WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND MAKE NO PROVISION FOR the desires of the flesh."

ROMANS 13:14

"AGAIN, TRULY I TELL YOU THAT IF TWO OF YOU ON THE EARTH
AGREE AS TOUCHING ANYTHING THEY ASK FOR, IT SHALL BE DONE
FOR THEM BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE
GATHER TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."

MATTHEW 18:19-20

"JESUS IS LORD!"

YOU SAY.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD:

"THE WORD LORD MEANS: SOVEREIGN, MASTER,
CONTROLLER, RULER OVER ALL CREATION;
WHY DO YOU CALL ME, 'LORD, LORD,'
AND DO NOT DO WHAT I SAY?"

LUKE 6:46

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS
EXTENDED, GIVEN TO SOMEONE DEMANDS
RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY
FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!"

"AND YOU PASTORS, YOU SAID:
'I AM NOT A POLITICIAN
I CAN'T PREACH ABOUT POLITICS.'
YET YOU ALSO SAID TO YOUR CONGREGATION
THAT THEY CAN VOTE FOR WHOMEVER THEY WANT?
"AS SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,
WHICH I BOUGHT WITH MY OWN BLOOD.
I COMMANDED YOU
TO KEEP WATCH OVER YOURSELVES
AND ALL THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS MADE YOU OVERSEERS."

"STOP BEING ENABLERS TO SIN!
immorality IS DEFILING THE CHURCH.
IT IS ACTUALLY REPORTED sexual immorality AMONG
YOU, AND sexual immorality AS IS NOT EVEN NAMED
AMONG THE GENTILES;
STOP COMMITTING SPIRITUAL ADULTERY."

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT
THUS IN THIS FIRST DAY OF THIS NEW WEEK

JUDGE yourself SO you WON'T BE JUDGED!

"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE.

LUKE 5:32

"IN THE PAST GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,
BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE
TO REPENT=TO FORSAKE your way AND
GO THE WAY OF THE LORD.

BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL
JUDGE the world WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS
APPOINTED AND HE HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL
BY RAISING HIM FROM the dead."

ACTS 17:30-31

THEREFORE IT REMAINS,
IT IS WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:

*'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER
REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's
part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR
VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT
OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING*

FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT."

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."

WORD OF GOD TO KENNETH COPELAND BVOV AIRED ON MAY 18,2020

2

FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.

EPHESIANS 5:5

3

"YOU MUST NEVER HAVE sexual relations with A CLOSE RELATIVE, FOR I AM THE LORD. DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR FATHER BY HAVING sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER, SHE IS YOUR MOTHER; YOU MUST NOT HAVE sexual relations with her."

LEVITICUS 18:6-7

4

"DO NOT have sexual relations with ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR FATHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR SISTER OR HALF SISTER, WHETHER SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR MOTHER'S DAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE WAS BORN INTO YOUR HOUSEHOLD OR SOMEONE ELSE'S."

LEVITICUS 18:8-9

5

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE IS YOUR SON'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOURSELF."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR STEPSISTER, THE

DAUGHTER OF ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR SHE IS YOUR
SISTER."

LEVITICUS 18:10-11

6

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR FATHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE
IS YOUR FATHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE
IS YOUR MOTHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

LEVITICUS 18:12-13

7

"DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR UNCLE, YOUR FATHER'S BROTHER, BY
HAVING SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIS WIFE, FOR SHE IS YOUR AUNT.
YOUR DAUGHTER-IN-LAW; SHE IS YOUR SON'S WIFE, SO YOU MUST
NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HER."

LEVITICUS 18:14-15

8*

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR BROTHER'S WIFE,
FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR BROTHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with BOTH A WOMAN AND HER
DAUGHTER. AND DO NOT TAKE HER GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER
HER SON'S DAUGHTER OR HER DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, AND have
sexual relations with HER, THEY ARE CLOSE RELATIVES, AND THIS
WOULD BE A WICKED ACT."

"WHILE YOUR WIFE IS LIVING, DO NOT MARRY HER SISTER AND
have sexual relations with HER, FOR THEY WOULD BE RIVALS."

LEVITICUS 18:16-18

9

"DO NOT have sexual relations with A WOMAN DURING HER PERIOD
OF MENSTRUAL IMPURITY."

"DO NOT DEFILE YOURSELF BY HAVING sexual intercourse with YOUR
NEIGHBOR'S WIFE."

10

"DO NOT PERMIT ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE OFFERED AS A SACRIFICE TO molech, FOR YOU MUST NOT BRING SHAME ON THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD."

"DO NOT PRACTICE homosexuality, having sex with another man as with a woman. it is a detestable sin."

"A MAN MUST NOT defile himself by having sex with an animal. AND A WOMAN MUST NOT offer herself to A MALE ANIMAL TO have intercourse with it. THIS A PERVERSE ACT."

LEVITICUS 18:21-23

11

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD; AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."

JOHN 14:23-24

12

"THIS IS THE TIME THAT HAS BEEN PROPHESED ABOUT AND AT STAKE HERE IS NOT ONLY YOUR WELFARE IN THE LAND BUT ALSO MY MOVE IN THE END TIMES OF A GREAT AWAKENING SAITH THE LORD AND IT IS THAT AWAKENING THAT WILL SAVE THIS LAND AND OTHERS LIKE IT, FOR IT IS THE TIME OF THE COMING OF THE LORD, AND YOU WILL RISE UP, AND YOU WILL BE MY NAME AND YOU WILL BE MY POWER AND I WILL MANIFEST MYSELF THROUGH YOU AND MANY SHALL COME AND SAY SURELY HE IS THE GOD OF ALL GOOD."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND
ON APRIL 15, 2009

13

"ONE MAY **ARGUE** THAT UNDER THE COVENANT OF GRACE A CHRISTIAN IS ENTITLED TO VOTE THEIR CONVICTION, THEIR CONSCIENCE. I AGREE FOR IF WE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD WHO ARE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, WE WHO ARE CALLED TO BE OBEDIENT TO HIM AS HE LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH--THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH--OUR CONVICTION, OUR CONSCIENCE MUST LINE UP WITH THE WORD OF GOD, THEREFORE, HOW CAN A SON, A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE KNOWINGLY VOTE FOR SOMEONE WHOSE BELIEF GOES **AGAINST** THE WORD OF GOD, WHO HAS A PATTERN OF COMING **AGAINST** GOD'S WORD? WE THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE MEANS: OUR FREEDOM TO CHOOSE IS WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT WE LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

THAT

"...YOU MAY FIGHT THE BATTLE WELL, HOLDING ON TO FAITH AND A GOOD CONSCIENCE, WHICH SOME HAVE REJECTED AND SO HAVE SUFFERED SHIPWRECK WITH REGARD TO THE FAITH."

1 TIMOTHY 1:19

14

THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS DEAR CHILDREN. AND WALK IN LOVE, AS CHRIST ALSO HAS LOVED US AND GIVEN HIMSELF FOR US, AN OFFERING AND A SACRIFICE TO GOD FOR A SWEET-SMELLING AROMA. BUT fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, LET NOT EVEN BE named AMONG YOU, AS IS FITTING FOR SAINTS; NEITHER filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which ARE NOT FITTING, BUT RATHER GIVING OF THANKS. FOR THIS YOU KNOW, THAT no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD. LET no one deceive YOU with empty words, FOR BECAUSE OF these things THE WRATH OF GOD COMES UPON the sons of disobedience.

THEREFORE DO NOT BE partakers with them.

EPHESIANS 5:1-7

17

"FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING ungodliness and wordly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS."

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

18

"NO DAUGHTER OR SON OF ISRAEL IS TO BE A SHRINE
PROSTITUTE (A SODOMITE). YOU MUST NOT BRING
THE WAGES OF A PROSTITUTE, WHETHER FEMALE OR
MALE, INTO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD TO
FULFILL ANY VOW, BECAUSE BOTH ARE DETESTABLE TO
THE LORD YOUR GOD."

DEUTERONOMY 23:17-18

19

"A WOMAN SHALL NOT WEAR A MAN'S GARMENT,
NOR SHALL A MAN PUT ON A WOMAN'S CLOAK,
FOR WHOEVER DOES THESE THINGS IS AN
ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD."

DEUTERONOMY 22:5

20

"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY
CHILDREN."

REVELATION 21:7

"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the
sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and
all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING
SULFUR.

THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE

21

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,

THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."

REVELATION 22:14

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually
immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices
falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA

22

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF
GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR
idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR
thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR
swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

23

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF
MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

*"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO
THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."*

JOHN 6:40

*"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."*

JOHN 6:29

SAYS THE LORD

24

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

25

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST
MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

26

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO
HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT
LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH
YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 14:23-24

SAYS THE LORD

27

*NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.*

GALATIANS 5:19-21

28

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL**

GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.

ROMANS 14:11-12

29

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.

THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF
TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.

HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

30

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU

LIFE AND death,

BLESSING AND cursing;

THEREFORE,

CHOOSE LIFE,

THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;

THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,

THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,

AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,

FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;

AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,

BELONG TO THE LORD;

BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO

THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead **DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,**
NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.

PSALM 115:16-17

31

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY

A BLESSING

AND

a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,
WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW

NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

32

FOR IT IS WRITTEN

**"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO
REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN
THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,
I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."**

HOSEA 4:6

33

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.

FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,

HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

34

THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

35

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

AGAIN IT IS WRITTEN:
"IF YOU OBEY MY DECREES AND MY REGULATIONS,
YOU WILL FIND LIFE THROUGH THEM.

I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:5

"IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU SHOULD BE SANCTIFIED:
THAT YOU SHOULD AVOID sexual immorality; THAT
EACH OF YOU SHOULD LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR OWN
BODY IN A WAY THAT IS HOLY AND HONORABLE, NOT
in passionate lust like the pagans, who do not KNOW
GOD; AND THAT IN THIS MATTER NO ONE SHOULD
wrong or take advantage OF A BROTHER OR SISTER.
THE LORD WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO COMMIT SUCH
SINS, AS WE TOLD YOU AND WARNED YOU BEFORE.
FOR GOD DID NOT CALL US TO BE impure, BUT TO LIVE
A HOLY LIFE. THEREFORE, ANYONE WHO REJECTS THIS
INSTRUCTION DOES NOT REJECT A HUMAN BEING BUT
GOD, THE VERY GOD WHO GIVES YOU HIS HOLY SPIRIT."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:3-8

ANYONE, THEN, WHO KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO,
YET FAILS TO DO IT, IS GUILTY OF sin.

JAMES 4:17

AS IT IS SAID:
"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. EPHESIANS 4:27
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

YOU ARE A FREE MORAL AGENT,
YOU HAVE A FREE WILL,
YOU HAVE THE POWER TO CHOOSE,
THE CHOICE IS YOURS KNOWING THAT
THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES OR REWARDS
FOR EVERYTHING IN LIFE, AND THAT IS JUDGMENT.

"FOR I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE."

MALACHI 3:6

AND

THERE IS NO SHADOW OF TURNING WITH ME;"

JAMES 1:17

IT IS ALSO WRITTEN:

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

"AND HE SET JUDGES IN THE LAND THROUGHOUT ALL THE FENCED
CITIES OF JUDAH, CITY BY CITY, AND SAID TO THE JUDGES, TAKE HEED
WHAT YOU DO: FOR YOU JUDGE NOT FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE
LORD, WHO IS WITH YOU IN THE JUDGMENT. THEREFORE NOW LET

THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU; TAKE HEED AND DO IT: FOR THERE IS NO INIQUITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD, NOR RESPECT OF PERSONS, NOR TAKING OF GIFTS."

2 CHRONICLES 19:5-6

2

"BRETHREN OUR PREACHING WILL BEAR ITS LEGITIMATE FRUITS.

IF IMMORALITY PREVAILS IN THE LAND,
THE FAULT IS OURS IN A GREAT DEGREE.

IF THERE IS A DECAY OF CONSCIENCE,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE PUBLIC PRESS LACKS MORAL DISCRIMINATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE CHURCH IS DEGENERATE AND WORLDLY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE WORLD LOSES ITS INTEREST IN RELIGION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF [the] satan rules IN OUR HALLS OF LEGISLATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF OUR POLITICS BECOME SO CORRUPT THAT THE VERY FOUNDATIONS
OF OUR GOVERNMENT ARE READY TO FALL AWAY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

LET US NOT IGNORE THIS FACT, MY DEAR BRETHREN; BUT LET US LAY
IT TO HEART, AND BE THOROUGHLY AWAKE TO OUR RESPONSIBILITY
IN RESPECT TO THE MORALS OF THIS NATION."

CHARLES FINNEY DECEMBER 1873

3

OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT

"THE PURPOSE OF THE ACT WAS TO DEFEAT "THE OLD DELUDER, SATAN," IN HIS ATTEMPT "TO KEEP MEN FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SCRIPTURES." THE OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT OF 1647 WAS A MILESTONE IN AMERICAN HISTORY, FOR IT PROVIDED FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FIRST PUBLIC EDUCATION SYSTEM IN

AMERICA--A SYSTEM WHICH RECOGNIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF THE BIBLE IN A CIVILIZED SOCIETY."

4

"BEFORE ANY MAN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS A MEMBER OF CIVIL SOCIETY, HE MUST BE CONSIDERED AS A SUBJECT OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE UNIVERSE."

JAMES MADISON, JUNE 20, 1785

5

"AT THE TIME OF THE ADOPTION OF THE CONSTITUTION AND THE AMENDMENTS, THE UNIVERSAL SENTIMENT--IN AMERICA--WAS THAT CHRISTIANITY SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED--BY THE GOVERNMENT--... IN THIS AGE THERE CAN BE NO SUBSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIANITY. THAT WAS THE RELIGION OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE REPUBLIC AND THEY EXPECTED IT TO REMAIN THE RELIGION OF THEIR DESCENDANTS."

*HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT,
MARCH 27, 1854*

6

"THERE IS NO DISSONANCE=DISAGREEMENT IN THESE (LEGAL) DECLARATIONS... THESE ARE NOT INDIVIDUAL SAYINGS, DECLARATION OF PRIVATE PERSONS; THEY ARE ORGANIC (LEGAL, GOVERNMENT) UTTERANCES; THEY SPEAK THE VOICE OF THE ENTIRE PEOPLE... THESE, AND MANY OTHER MATTERS WHICH MIGHT BE NOTICED, ADD A VOLUME OF UNOFFICIAL DECLARATIONS TO THE MASS OF ORGANIC UTTERANCES THAT THIS IS A CHRISTIAN NATION."

*SUPREME COURT RULINGS
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY vs US 1892*

7

"THE BIBLE IS THE BEST OF ALL BOOKS, FOR IT IS THE WORD OF GOD AND TEACHES US THE WAY TO BE HAPPY IN THIS WORLD AND IN THE NEXT. CONTINUE THEREFORE TO READ IT AND TO REGULATE YOUR

LIFE BY ITS PRECEPTS."

JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE

8

**"ONE OF THE BEAUTIFUL BOASTS OF OUR MUNICIPAL
JURISPRUDENCE IS THAT CHRISTIANITY IS A PART OF THE COMMON
LAW...THERE NEVER HAS BEEN A PERIOD IN WHICH THE COMMON
LAW DID NOT RECOGNIZE CHRISTIANITY AS LYING AT ITS
FOUNDATIONS... I VERILY BELIEVE CHRISTIANITY NECESSARY TO THE
SUPPORT OF CIVIL SOCIETY."**

JOSEPH STORY, U.S. SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

9

**"WE ARE A CHRISTIAN PEOPLE...NOT BECAUSE THE LAW DEMANDS IT,
NOT TO GAIN EXCLUSIVE BENEFITS OR TO AVOID LEGAL DISABILITIES,
BUT FROM CHOICE AND EDUCATION; AND IN A LAND THUS
UNIVERSALLY CHRISTIAN, WHAT IS TO BE EXPECTED, WHAT DESIRED,
BUT THAT WE SHALL PAY DUE REGARD TO CHRISTIANITY?"**

SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT, 1953

10

**"PROVIDENCE HAS GIVEN TO OUR PEOPLE THE CHOICE OF THEIR
RULERS, AND IT IS THE DUTY, AS WELL AS THE PRIVILEGE AND
INTEREST OF OUR CHRISTIAN NATION, TO SELECT AND PREFER
CHRISTIANS FOR THEIR RULERS."**

JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE

11

**THE FOUNDERS OF HARVARD CLEARLY STATED
THE PURPOSE OF THE COLLEGE:**

**"LET EVERY STUDENT BE PLAINLY INSTRUCTED, AND EARNESTLY
PRESSED TO CONSIDER WELL, THE MAIN END OF HIS LIFE AND
STUDIES IS, TO KNOW GOD AND JESUS CHRIST WHICH IS ETERNAL LIFE
(JOHN 17:3) AND THEREFORE LAY CHRIST IN THE BOTTOM, AS THE**

ONLY FOUNDATION OF ALL SOUND KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING."

12

**"EXCEPT THE LORD BUILD THE HOUSE,
THE BUILDERS LABOR IN VAIN.
UNLESS THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE CITY,
THE GUARDS STAND WATCH IN VAIN."**

PSALM 127:1

13

**"RIGHTEOUSNESS ALONE CAN EXALT A [AMERICA] AS A NATION...
WHOEVER THOU ART, REMEMBER THIS."**

PATRICK HENRY

14

**"I THEREFORE BEG LEAVE TO MOVE--THAT HENCEFORTH PRAYERS
IMPLORING THE ASSISTANCE OF HEAVEN, AND ITS BLESSINGS ON OUR
DELIBERATIONS, BE HELD IN THIS ASSEMBLY EVERY MORNING BEFORE
WE PROCEED..."**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

15

"BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD..."

PSALM 33:12

16

**"YOU DO WELL TO WISH TO LEARN...
THE RELIGION OF JESUS CHRIST.
THESE WILL MAKE YOU A GREATER
AND HAPPIER PEOPLE THAN YOU ARE."**

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

17

**"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT
OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF; OR**

**ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS; OR THE RIGHT
OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, AND TO PETITION THE
GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."**

USA CONSTITUTION FIRST AMENDMENT

**AND YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH,
AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE.**

JOHN 8:32

18

**A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF
A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,
SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.**

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

**THEN JESUS ASKED THEM, "WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"**

"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.

HE SAID TO THEM,

**"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.**

LUKE 22:35-36

19

**"IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL NATIONS TO ACKNOWLEDGE
THE PROVIDENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD, TO OBEY HIS WILL,
TO BE GRATEFUL FOR HIS BENEFITS AND HUMBLY
TO IMPLORE HIS PROTECTION AND FAVOR."**

GEORGE WASHINGTON

20

**"NOW I WILL AVOW THAT I THEN BELIEVED,
AND NOW BELIEVE, THAT THOSE GENERAL
PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIANITY ARE AS ETERNAL
AND IMMUTABLE AS THE EXISTENCE AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD."**

JOHN ADAMS

21

"NOW, MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, THE PEOPLE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR
THE CHARACTER OF THEIR CONGRESS. IF IT BE INTELLIGENT, BRAVE
AND PURE, IT IS BECAUSE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THESE HIGH
QUALITIES TO REPRESENT THEM IN THE NATIONAL LEGISLATURE."

PRESIDENT GARFIELD

22

"I [URGE] YOU, BY ALL THAT IS DEAR, BY ALL THAT IS HONORABLE,
BY ALL THAT IS SACRED, NOT ONLY THAT YE PRAY BUT [ALSO]
THAT YE ACT."

JOHN HANCOCK

23

"SINCE WE OUGHT TO BE NO LESS PERSUADED THAT THE PROPITIOUS
SMILES OF HEAVEN, **CAN NEVER BE EXPECTED ON A NATION THAT
DISREGARDS** THE ETERNAL RULES OF ORDER AND RIGHT, WHICH
HEAVEN ITSELF HAS ORDAINED: AND SINCE THE PRESERVATION OF
THE SACRED FIRE OF LIBERTY, AND THE DESTINY OF THE REPUBLICAN
MODEL OF GOVERNMENT, ARE JUSTLY CONSIDERED AS DEEPLY,
PERHAPS AS FINALLY STAKED, ON THE EXPERIMENT ENTRUSTED TO
THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

EXCERPT OF GEORGE WASHINGTON 1789 INAUGURAL SPEECH

24

"...THE LORD MAKE IT LIKE THAT OF NEW ENGLAND: FOR WEE
MUST CONSIDER THAT WEE SHALL BE AS A CITY UPON A HILL, THE
EYES OF ALL PEOPLE ARE UPON US; SOE THAT IF WEE SHALL DEALE
FALSELY WITH OUR GOD IN THIS WORKE WEE HAVE UNDERTAKEN
AND SOE CAUSE HIM TO WITHDRAW HIS PRESENT HELP FROM US,
WEE SHALL BE MADE A STORY AND A BYWORD THROUGH THE
WORLD, WEE SHALL OPEN THE MOUTHS OF ENEMIES TO SPEAKE
EVILL OF THE WAYES OF GOD AND ALL PROFESSORS FOR GODS SAKE;

*WE SHALL SHAME THE FACES OF MANY OF GODS WORTHY
SERVANTS, AND CAUSE THEIR PRAYER TO BE TURNED INTO CURSES
UPON US TILL WE BE CONSUMED OUT OF THE GOOD LAND*

WHETHER WE ARE GOING:..."

JOHN WINTHROP'S CITY UPON A HILL, 1630

25

**"ECONOMIC HISTORY IS A LONG RECORD OF GOVERNMENT
POLICIES THAT FAILED BECAUSE THEY WERE DESIGNED WITH
A BOLD DISREGARD FOR THE LAWS OF ECONOMICS."**

LUDWIG VON MISES

26

**"ALL PEOPLE, HOWEVER FANATICAL THEY MAY BE IN THEIR ZEAL TO
DISPARAGE AND TO FIGHT CAPITALISM, IMPLICITLY PAY HOMAGE TO
IT BY PASSIONATELY CLAMORING FOR THE PRODUCTS IT TURNS
OUT."**

LUDWIG VON MISES

27

**"WHOEVER COULD MAKE TWO EARS OF CORN OR TWO BLADES OF
GRASS TO GROW UPON A SPOT OF GROUND WHERE ONLY ONE GREW
BEFORE WOULD DESERVE BETTER OF MANKIND AND DO MORE
ESSENTIAL SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY THAN THE WHOLE RACE OF
POLITICIANS PUT TOGETHER."**

JONATHAN SWIFT

28

**"ENTREPRENEURS ARE SIMPLY THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND THAT
THERE IS LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OBSTACLE AND OPPORTUNITY
AND ARE ABLE TO TURN BOTH TO THEIR ADVANTAGE."**

VICTOR KIAM

29

"PROPERTY IS A CENTRAL ECONOMIC INSTITUTION OF ANY SOCIETY,
AND PRIVATE PROPERTY IS THE CENTRAL INSTITUTION OF A FREE
SOCIETY."

DAVID FRIEDMAN

30

"ONLY WHEN THE HUMAN SPIRIT IS ALLOWED TO INVENT AND
CREATE, ONLY WHEN INDIVIDUALS ARE GIVEN A PERSONAL STAKE IN
DECIDING ECONOMIC POLICIES AND BENEFITING FROM THEIR
SUCCESS--ONLY THEN CAN SOCIETIES REMAIN ECONOMICALLY ALIVE,
DYNAMIC, PROGRESSIVE, AND FREE."

RONALD REAGAN

31

THE MORAL PRINCIPLES AND PRECEPTS CONTAINED IN THE
SCRIPTURES OUGHT TO FORM THE BASIS OF ALL OF OUR CIVIL
CONSTITUTIONS AND LAWS... ALL the miseries and evils which
MEN SUFFER FROM vice, crime, ambition, injustice,
oppression, slavery and war, **PROCEED FROM THEIR
DESPISING OR NEGLECTING THE PRECEPTS CONTAINED
IN THE BIBLE.**

NOAH WEBSTER

32

**"WHEN YOU BECOME ENTITLED TO EXERCISE THE RIGHT OF
VOTING FOR PUBLIC OFFICERS, LET IT BE IMPRESSED ON YOUR
MIND THAT GOD COMMANDS YOU TO CHOOSE FOR RULERS,
JUST MEN WHO WILL RULE IN THE FEAR OF GOD.
THE PRESERVATION OF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT
DEPENDS ON THE FAITHFUL DISCHARGE OF THIS DUTY;
IF THE CITIZENS NEGLECT THEIR DUTY AND PLACE unprincipled
men IN OFFICE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL SOON BE corrupted;**

LAWS WILL BE MADE, NOT FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD, SO MUCH
AS FOR selfish or local purposes; corrupt or incompetent men
WILL BE APPOINTED TO EXECUTE THE LAWS; THE PUBLIC
REVENUES WILL BE squandered on unworthy men, AND THE
RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENS WILL BE VIOLATED OR DISREGARDED.
IF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT FAILS TO SECURE PUBLIC
PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS, IT MUST BE BECAUSE THE
CITIZENS NEGLECT THE DIVINE COMMAND, AND ELECT
bad men TO MAKE AND ADMINISTER THE LAWS."

NOAH WEBSTER

35

"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

36

**"NEARLY ALL MEN CAN WITHSTAND ADVERSITY
BUT IF YOU WANT TO TEST A MAN'S CHARACTER
GIVE HIM POWER."**

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

37

**ONLY A VIRTUOUS PEOPLE ARE CAPABLE OF FREEDOM.
AS NATIONS BECOME CORRUPT AND VICIOUS, THEY HAVE
MORE NEED OF MASTERS. PUBLIC VIRTUE IS A VERY SPECIAL
QUALITY OF HUMAN MATURITY IN CHARACTER AND SERVICE
CLOSELY AKIN TO THE GOLDEN RULE. IT IS AGREEING TO
FOREGO SOME PERSONAL ADVANTAGE FOR THE BETTERMENT
OF ONE'S NEIGHBOR AND SOCIETY.**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

38

"IT WAS THE LORD WHO PUT INTO MY MIND (I COULD FEEL HIS HAND UPON ME) THE FACT THAT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SAIL FROM HERE TO THE INDIES. ALL WHO HEARD OF MY PROJECT **REJECTED IT WITH LAUGHTER, RIDICULING ME.** THERE'S NO QUESTION THAT THE INSPIRATION WAS FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT BECAUSE HE COMFORTED ME WITH RAYS OF MARVELOUS INSPIRATION FROM THE HOLY SCRIPTURES...."

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS OWN JOURNALS

"... 'MY DREAMS' SAITH THE LORD, 'IS THE CONTINUED REBIRTH OF THIS NATION. IT HAS ALREADY BEGUN, AND IT WILL CONTINUE. FOR YOU SEE, IN THESE LAST DAYS, I HAVE TAKEN OVER THE POLITICS OF THE UNITED STATES. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION EVER FOUNDED BY A PEOPLE SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE THEY LOVED ME AND WANTED TO WORSHIP ME. AND I HAVE NEVER FORGOTTEN IT, AND I NEVER WILL FORGET IT... I AM THE GOD OF THIS COUNTRY."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

39

"AT THE TIME ROE WAS DECIDED THERE WAS CONCERN ABOUT POPULATION GROWTH AND PARTICULARLY GROWTH IN POPULATION THAT WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TOO MANY OF."

RUTH BADER GINSBURG

40*

GOD LOVES BORDERS

"A NATION THAT CANNOT CONTROL HIS BORDERS
IS NOT A NATION."

RONALD REAGAN

41

**"ELIMINATE RECOGNITION OF 'PERSONHOOD' IN THE UNBORN AND
DEFINES A 'PERSON' AS A 'HUMAN BEING WHO HAS BEEN BORN AND
IS ALIVE.'"**

THE NY SENATE AND ASSEMBLY, GOVERNOR ANDREW CUOMO, VIRGINIA DEMOCRAT DELEGATE KATHY TRAN,
DEMOCRAT GOVERNOR RALPH NORTHAM, ATTORNEY GENERAL MARK HERRING, SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR
LONDON BREED, SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR VALLIE BROWN, AND A NUMBER OF DEMOCRATS

THE TRUTH REMAINS:

**"AN UNBORN CHILD IS SCIENTIFICALLY ALIVE BASED ON
WHAT DEATH IS DEFINED AS. SOME DEFINE DEATH AS
LACK OF BRAIN ACTIVITY, BUT THE DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN A HUMAN IN A COMA AND A CORPSE IS LACK
OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY AND THAT THE HUMAN IN A
COMA MAY COME BACK TO LIFE. BASED ON THAT,
THE TRUE DEFINITION OF DEATH IS LACK OF CELLULAR
ACTIVITY; AND, AS SUCH, THE DEFINITION OF LIFE IS
THE PRESENCE OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY.
IN CONCLUSION, BECAUSE AN UNBORN CHILD'S CELLS
ARE ALIVE FROM THE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION, THAT
BABY IN THE WOMB IS ALIVE AT CONCEPTION."**

EXPLAINED BY ALEXANDER LLOYD CADOT-BROWN

42

***"IF THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS TAKEN AWAY, THEN DUMB AND
SILENT WE MAY BE LED, LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER.***

GEORGE WASHINGTON 1732-1799

43

***NEITHER THIS COURT, NOR ANY BRANCH OF THIS GOVERNMENT,
WOULD CONSIDER THE MERITS OR FALLACIES OF A RELIGION.
NOR WILL THE COURT COMPARE THE BELIEFS, DOGMAS, AND
PRACTICES OF A NEWLY ORGANIZED WITH THOSE OF AN OLDER,***

**MORE ESTABLISHED RELIGION. NOR WILL THE COURT PRAISE OR
CONDEMN A RELIGION, HOWEVER EXCELLENT OR NANTICAL OR
PROSTEROUS IT MAY SEEM. WERE THE COURT TO DO SO, IT WOULD
IMPINGE UPON THE GUARANTEES OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT."**

**JUDGE BRATTON EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA AND UNIVERSAL LIFE CHURCH INCORPORATED VS THE UNITED STATES
CASE #372F770776 OF 1974**

44

**"MANY OF LIFE'S FAILURES
ARE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT REALIZE HOW CLOSE
THEY WERE TO SUCCESS
WHEN THEY GAVE UP."**

THOMAS EDISON

45

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR
WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

46

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

MICAH 7:3

47

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND
CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S
PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

48

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVOURED THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

ISAIAH 3:14

49

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

50

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

51

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

52

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

53

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

PROVERBS 17:23

54

"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

55

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

56

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

57

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY: YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

58

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

59

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES
LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED

THUS,

"THIS IS THE TIME OF MY JUDGMENT--SEED SOWN AND
HARVEST TIME--NOT ON THE PEOPLE, THAT WILL COME

LATER, BUT ON THE LEADERS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY
FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO
MY NATIONS AND TO MY CHURCH.

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS'
leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING
TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS
TO WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING
their action AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY
WOULD BE.

THE PURPOSE OF THE GOVERNMENT IS TO PUNISH
evil doers AND PROTECT THE INNOCENT.

ROMANS 13:3-5

BUT NOW YOU PUT MONEY in the hands of the
murderers AND MURDER THE BABIES EVEN AFTER THEY
ARE BORN AND YOU PROTECT the perpetrators and you
call evil GOOD and GOOD evil AND THERE IS JUDGMENT
THAT COMES FROM THAT WHEN THAT HAPPENS."

"THE LEADERS in the world sign into law and
call it same-sex "marriage"

AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE
it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing
it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO
FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable

lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE
SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING
SUCH abomination and now you went even further by
asking **THE LEADERS OF THE CHURCH TO "bless"**
that abomination!

JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE
PREPARE TO MEET thy GOD
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

DO I THE LORD DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES AS
MUCH AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE LORD? TO OBEY IS BETTER
THAN **SACRIFICE**, AND TO HEED IS BETTER THAN **THE FAT OF RAMS**.
FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT=DIVINATION, AND
INSUBORDINATION IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY. **BECAUSE** YOU
HAVE REJECTED **THE WORK OF THE LORD=THE WORD OF GOD, THE**
LORD HAS ALSO REJECTED YOU FROM BEING IN AUTHORITY OVER
MY COUNTRIES, MY NATIONS, MY CHURCH:

1 SAMUEL 15:22-23

2

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE
SEEDS? **WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE**
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE
SOWN AROUND **THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY**

GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON
FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

3

IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, WHO
TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE HARLOT AND TO
EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS. I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO
REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT OF HER HARLOTRY.
SO I WILL CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO
COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING
UNLESS THEY REPENT OF HER WORKS.
I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH.
THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE
SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF
YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE."

4

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

"your hearts are lifted up with pride and arrogance
to your DESTRUCTION. FOR TRYING TO USURP
GOD'S PLAN AND GOD'S PLACE OF AUTHORITY,
THERE APPEAR a mark on your foreheads that
brings shame on you and confuses your followers
and causes them to run away from you"

AND

"THE VOICES OF MY CHILDREN AND MY UNBORN
AND NEWBORN'S BLOODS ARE CRYING OUT TO ME

FROM THE GROUND;

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

Some of you
won't be able to face how far down
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your
LAND FOR treason.

Some of you
BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you
WILL DIE. 1 SAMUEL 25:37-38 and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO
SPREAD AND GROW ACTS 12:23-24 IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

PRESIDENT TRUMP

AND THE LORD'S CHURCH

NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;

THIS DAY, TODAY

BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE

of your evil doings,

AND of your evil deeds,

BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS

1 SAMUEL 2:9

some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"They die IN AN INSTANT,

IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,

The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;

the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!

PSALM 9:5

AND some of you
THIS DAY, TODAY
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR
I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE
MY enemies FROM DEATH.
AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR

SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 **BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN**
HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 **BECAUSE you DID NOT**
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and
your evil doings;
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE.

BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds
you HAVE PLANTED
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.
"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS
ACCOMPLISHED."
MATTHEW 5:17-18
SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

"And as you the peoples who were deceived, who are standing on the
same platform with the wicked AS YOU SEE THE MIGHTY HAND OF
THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST them, FEAR THE LORD AND PUT
YOUR TRUST IN HIM AND HIS PROPHETS, IN THE BODY OF CHRIST MY
GLORIOUS CHURCH. BUT IF you ALSO REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST
THE TRUTH=THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH COMING
AGAINST THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH you TOO WILL BEAR their
WRATH WITH them."

"MY APPEAL IS TO
THE MEN AND WOMEN, YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
I SAY TO YOU:

"I AM THE LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI
THE GOD OF MORE THAN ENOUGH,
OF ALL SUFFICIENCY."

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING YOU BACK INTO
THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS
ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IT REMAINS THAT
THERE ARE FIVE KINGDOMS
IN EXISTENCE IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
THE KINGDOM OF GOD
THE KINGDOM OF MEN
THE KINGDOM OF ANGELS
THE PLANT AND THE ANIMAL KINGDOMS
AND THEY ARE ALL UNDER
THIS SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

AND YOU ARE THE ONLY BEING WHO HAS THE POWER
TO SPEAK AND ACT AND THEREBY CHOOSE YOUR OWN
DESTINY.

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MEN."

I TELL YOU, MY FRIENDS, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THOSE WHO
KILL THE BODY AND AFTER THAT CAN DO NO MORE. BUT I
WILL SHOW YOU WHOM YOU SHOULD FEAR: FEAR THE ONE
WHO, AFTER YOU HAVE BEEN KILLED,
HAS POWER TO THROW YOU INTO hell.
YES, I TELL YOU, FEAR HIM!

2

"SINCE THE CHILDREN HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, HE=CHRIST
TOO SHARED IN THEIR HUMANITY SO THAT BY HIS DEATH HE
MIGHT BREAK the power of the one who has the power of
death, that is, the devil, AND FREE THOSE WHO THROUGH
fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO slavery ALL THEIR LIVES."

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

DAILY WIRE: SEP 03,2020: "LAST WEEK, THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION (CDC) PUBLISHED AN UPDATE ON THE
DATA REGARDING U.S. DEATHS LINKED TO THE CHINA-ORIGINATED NOVEL CORONAVIRUS, OR COVID-19.
THE REPORT INCLUDED A PORTION ON "COMORBIDITIES" AND STATED THAT OF ALL THE DEATHS ATTRIBUTED TO COVID, A MERE 6% OF
THOSE DEATH HAD COVID ALONE CITED AS THE CAUSE, NOTING, "FOR DEATHS WITH CONDITIONS OR CAUSES IN ADDITION TO COVID-19,
ON AVERAGE, THERE WERE 2.6 ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PER DEATH."

"UNITED STATES CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:
CONFIRMED: 8,201,319M DEATHS 222,513, RECOVERED 5,213,033
GLOBAL CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:
CONFIRMED 39,671,115 DEATHS 1,109,836, RECOVERED 27,290,040"

YET

YOU BELIEVE THAT A "virus" YOU CANNOT SEE CAN KILL YOU.
BUT YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO MADE YOU IN HIS
IMAGE AND HIS LIKENESS AND WHO HAS GIVEN YOU

**DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS MEANING WHEN
things get out of order YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE. AND YOU
DON'T BELIEVE IN THE ONE WHO CREATED ALL THAT YOU CAN**

SEE

**THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.**

PSALM 19:1

**THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND
TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.**

ISAIAH 44:24-25

LUKE 12:4-5

3

**WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS**

REVELATION 2:1

**WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
WHO died AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN**

REVELATION 2:8

**WHO HAS THE SHARP,
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD**

REVELATION 2:12

**SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE**

REVELATION 2:18

**THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD
AND THE SEVEN STARS**

REVELATION 3:1

**THE ONE WHO IS HOLY AND TRUE,
THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:**

WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;
AND WHAT HE CLOSSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

4

"I AM HE
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"WHO IS AND WHO WAS
AND WHO IS TO COME,
THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities
AND PUT them TO OPEN SHAME,
BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:15

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

5

"LIBERTY IS THE FREEDOM, THE POWER TO CHOOSE;
SOMEONE'S LIBERTY STARTS AND STOPS AT THE MOMENT OF
CHOICE. WHEN HE OR SHE CHOOSES TO DO RIGHT OR
wrong. ONCE THEY MAKE THAT CHOICE OR IT IS MADE FOR
THEM, THAT PERSON'S FREEDOM ENDS FOR THEY ARE BOUND
TO THE REWARDS OR the consequences OF THAT CHOICE.

BUT

MY MERCY=MY DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER
YOU IS NEW EVERY MORNING
AND REPENTANCE IS THE PATHWAY TO DELIVERANCE."

IT REMAINS:

unbelief is a sin that cannot be FORGIVEN
BUT THAT CAN BE REPENTED OF
"FOR the wages of sin is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,
OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

6

"DO I TAKE ANY PLEASURE IN the death of the wicked? DECLARES
THE SOVEREIGN LORD. RATHER, AM I NOT PLEASE WHEN THEY
TURN FROM THEIR WAYS AND LIVE?
BUT IF A RIGHTEOUS MAN TURNS FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and
practices iniquity, committing the same abominations as the wicked,
WILL HE LIVE? NONE OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS HE DID WILL BE
REMEMBERED. BECAUSE OF THE UNFAITHFULNESS AND SIN HE HAS
COMMITTED, HE WILL DIE.
REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:23-24, 30

"COME NOW, LET US SETTLE THE MATTER,"
SAYS THE LORD.

"THOUGH YOUR SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET,
THEY SHALL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW;
THOUGH THEY ARE AS RED AS CRIMSON,
THEY SHALL BE LIKE WOOL.

IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;

BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:18-20

7

IT IS WRITTEN:

"OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE!"

BUT

BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE

YOU ARE NOT CONSUMED,

FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.

THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;

GREAT IS HIS FAITHFULNESS.

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

THUS

YOU the foolish man, woman

MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;

MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,

AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

CAST AWAY FROM yourselves all the transgressions you **HAVE COMMITTED**, AND FASHION FOR YOURSELVES A NEW HEART AND A NEW SPIRIT. **WHY SHOULD** you die, O PEOPLE OF THE WORLD?

EZEKIEL 18:31

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN **ANYONE'S** DEATH,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD.
SO REPENT AND LIVE!

EZEKIEL 18:31-32

SAY TO them: "AS SURELY AS I LIVE,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD, I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF the wicked, BUT RATHER THAT the wicked SHOULD TURN FROM their ways AND LIVE. TURN! TURN FROM your evil ways!
FOR WHY SHOULD YOU DIE, O PEOPLE OF the world?"

EZEKIEL 33:11

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR **YOUR** SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO BE SIN** WHO **DID NOT KNOW SIN** SO THAT **YOU** MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM=JESUS CHRIST."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

"I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!"

HEBREWS 13:8

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!"
AND
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

"WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"**

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE
EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

**"COME TO ME ALL YOU WHO ARE WEARY AND BURDENED,
AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU AND LEARN
FROM ME; FOR I AM GENTLE AND HUMBLE IN HEART, AND YOU WILL
FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY AND MY
BURDEN IS LIGHT."**

MATTHEW 11:28-30

2

BELIEVE THAT **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
CAN CLEANSE YOU FROM *all unrighteousness,*
HEAL **ALL YOUR wounds** AND MAKE YOU WHOLE.

AND IF YOU ARE IN CHRIST THEN YOU ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED
AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE HEIR OF GOD AND
JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST.
WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

3

SO THUS SAYS THE LORD TO the foolish man and
woman: REPENT AND BE ye CONVERTED, TURN AWAY
FROM your *wicked ways and your evil doings;*
BY FAITH JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

NEVERTHELESS
TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,
MORALITY, INTEGRITY
MUST PREVAIL
ONCE AND AGAIN IN MY CHOSEN AMERICA!
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

4

"AS THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO DOES IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!

IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST
IN THE NATURAL, **SO DO NOT FEAR.**"

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,
AND **ALL** WHO BLESS YOU.
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES THE WORLD!"

5

"TELL **THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY** WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND **NOT** FOR
bondage, THEY WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE
FOUNDING FATHERS,
ON **THIS EARTH:**
'IT WILL BE WELL FOR **THEM**, FOR **THEY** ARE ENJOYING
THE FRUIT OF **THEIR** LABOR.'"

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR **MAN**
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT

SO

CLEANSE **YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS**
DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

"FOR THE WAGES OF **SIN, OF UNBELIEF IS death**
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

BUT WOE

"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!
FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS
HAVE DONE."

ISAIAH 3:11

"UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!"

REVELATION 5:5

HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS
CHURCH=MY EKKLESIA:

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR

THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH **the world**
FOR YOU ARE IN **the world**, BUT NOT A PART OF **the world**;

FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.ROMANS 2:10

BUT YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED BY GOD,

AND THOUGH

*the sting of death is **sin**,*
and the strength of sin is the law.

1 corinthians 15:56

BUT

IN CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED AS IF YOU HAD
NEVER **SINNED**; KEEP A REPENTANT SERVANT'S HEART
AND CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND YOU WILL

NOT fulfill the lust of **the flesh**,

LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

FOR

"YOU ARE MINE,

MY BELOVED _____, YOU ARE MINE,

MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE

I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,

AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST

FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON **THE EARTH**.

MY BELOVED, FIND THE PRESENCE, THE POWER AND THE
GOODNESS OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND THE NAME OF THE MESSIAH, GOD'S RIGHT HAND

OF JUSTICE, THE WORD OF GOD!

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I WILL NOT SPARE MY enemies FROM death
AND I WILL NOT VIOLATE MY COVENANT;
THE PROMISE OF MY LIPS I WILL NOT ALTER.
ONCE AND FOR ALL I HAVE SWORN BY MY HOLINESS,
I WILL NOT LIE UNTO YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE
MY MERCY=MY CHESD LOVE=MY DRIVING PASSION TO
DELIVER YOU WATCHING OVER YOU
AND OVER YOURS ALWAYS BEING WILLING AND READY,
READY AND WILLING TO ACT ON YOUR BEHALVES
AT ANY GIVEN TIME!"
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME

2

BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH
GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO
THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA,
THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE
CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE
DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS ARE THEY
DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR
ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS
MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU
DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT
CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

3

"HERE THEN,"
SAYS THE LORD
"IS THE COVENANT I THE LORD HAVE MADE TO YOU
MY GLORIOUS CHURCH:

"BEFORE THE EYES OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE, I THE LORD WORK SUCH
MARVELS AS HAVE NEVER BEEN WROUGHT IN ANY NATION
ANYWHERE ON EARTH, SO THAT THESE PEOPLE AMONG WHOM YOU
LIVE MAY SEE HOW AWE-INSPIRING ARE THE DEEDS WHICH I THE
LORD, AM DOING AT YOUR SIDE.

4

NOW THIS I SAY, BRETHREN, THAT **flesh and blood CANNOT** INHERIT
THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NOR DOES **corruption** INHERIT
INCORRUPTION. BEHOLD, I TELL YOU A MYSTERY:

IF YOU BELIEVE YOU SHALL NOT
fall asleep, BUT YOU SHALL BE CHANGED--IN A MOMENT,
IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMPET.

FOR THE TRUMPET WILL SOUND, AND THE DEAD WILL BE RAISED
INCORRUPTIBLE, AND YOU SHALL BE CHANGED.

FOR THIS **corruptible** MUST PUT ON INCORRUPTION,
AND **this mortal** PUT ON IMMORTALITY.

SO WHEN **corruptible** HAS PUT ON INCORRUPTION,
AND **THIS mortal** HAS PUT ON IMMORTALITY, THEN SHALL BE
BROUGHT TO PASS THE SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN:

death **IS SWALLOWED UP** IN VICTORY.'

O death, WHERE your STING?

O hades, WHERE your VICTORY?

The sting of death **sin**, and the strength of **sin the law**.

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES YOU THE VICTORY THROUGH
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE,
ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT
YOUR LABOR IS NOT **in vain** IN THE LORD."

FROM 1 CORINTHIANS 15:50-58

5

"YES THIS IS THE TIME OF REPARATION

BUT NOT REPARATION FROM "WHITE" TO "BLACK"
AND IT IS NOT REPARATION DONE BY SOCIALISM, ENTITLEMENTS OR
BY ANY GOVERNMENT OR ADMINISTRATION; NEITHER WILL IT BE
THROUGH SCHEMES, THIEVERIES, EXTORTION, THREATS, BULLYING,
TREACHERY, OR ANYTHING ALIKE.

FOR
ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world
BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

BUT
'THROUGH DIVINE FAVOR, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS
AND THE GRACE OF GIVING,
WE ARE AT THE SEASON OF
THE GREATEST WEALTH TRANSFER
IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.'
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT REPARATION,
RESTITUTION, RETRIBUTION, AND RESTORATION WHICH IS THIS
END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE
FROM the hands of the devil; BE DONE FROM the wicked=the
unjust=the ungodly OF ANY RACE OR COLOR INTO THE HANDS OF THE
RIGHTEOUS=THE JUST=THE SAINTS=MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS FROM
EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION=FROM ANY RACE
AND COLOR, MALE AND FEMALE, YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE WHO ARE
WILLING TO TAKE ME AT MY WORD AND DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO
DO FOR THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS AND WEALTH INTO
THEIR HANDS FOR THEM TO RICHLY ENJOY FOR THEIR WELL BEING
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE, AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING
GOOD TO OTHERS, TO PREVENT misfortunes IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS
AS THE LORD LEADS THEM AND BRING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO
THE POOR AND LOST=TO SNATCH PEOPLE FROM the hands of the
devil.

AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN THE
WHOLE WORLD AS A TESTIMONY TO ALL NATIONS,
AND THEN THE END WILL COME."

MATTHEW 24:14

6*

"FEAR NOT:

AS YOU REMEMBER HOW YOU CRIED OUT TO ME
IN OBSERVING the injustice DONE TO YOUR BRETHREN
by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court
systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO
COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF GOD.

MY BELOVED, YOU CRIED OUT TO ME SAYING:

"YOU SAID LORD FOR US TO WALK IN LOVE, TO GIVE,
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,

AND YOU PROMISE THAT A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, HOW
CAN WE DO ALL THESE THINGS WHEN this world PRESSURES US OR
DEMANDS US TO ENDORSE their lifestyle OR PARTICIPATE IN any
ceremony THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD=OUR BELIEFS,
AND WHEN WE REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEN THE WEALTH YOU
PUT IN OUR HANDS IS GOING RIGHT BACK TO them AND WE ARE
LOSING OUR BUSINESSES, OUR FINANCES, HOW CAN THE CHURCH
BE PROTECTED FROM the wickedness of this time WHEN WE GET
CAUGHT UP WITH all these lawsuits AND WE GET DISTRACTED FROM
PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE WITH
ALL the political, financial, social, educational, emotional PRESSURE
PUT ON US by this world system
JUST FOR LIVING OUT OUR FAITH?
LORD YOU PROMISE

TO PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLendor

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle, or any such thing,

HOLY without blemish!

LORD YOU PROMISE TO PROTECT

US THE RIGHTEOUS **FROM** the wicked!"

REMEMBER THEN THAT

IT IS WRITTEN:

'BELIEVE IN THE LORD YOUR GOD=THE WORD OF GOD

AND YOU SHALL BE ESTABLISHED, SECURE;

BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS, AND YOU SHALL PROSPER.'

I THE LORD OF HOSTS AM YOUR AVENGER;

REMEMBER THEREFORE

THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH

AND HOLD ON TO THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION,

AND PROVISIONS THE LORD YOUR GOD HATH GIVEN YOU.

SO DEMAND YOUR RESTORATION!

7

"THUS

TO MY CHURCH

AS I LIVE,"

SAYS THE LORD,

"HEREAFTER YOU RULE AND REIGN WHILE YOU ARE ON

THE EARTH FOR THE EARTH **IS THE LORD'S,** AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN BECAUSE YOU ARE

CHILDREN OF LOVE THEN HEIRS; HEIRS OF LOVE, AND JOINT-HEIRS

WITH CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS.

'**HOLINESS=SET APART** from the world **UNTO THE LORD JESUS**
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world **TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO**
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER

THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM
sin, sickness, demons AND fear. BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF

THE sin,

THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE;

NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER

BUT BY MY SPIRIT, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

"YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.

LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

"BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST

AND LOVE THE BRETHREN AS I HAVE COMMANDED YOU"

THEN AMONG YOU AND YOUR POSSESSIONS, IN YOUR LANDS=YOUR
GARDENS OF EDEN, IN YOUR MIDST, IN YOUR FIELDS NOT EVEN A
DOG CAN GROWL AT YOU THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD
DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN THE HEATHENS AND YOU HIS BELOVED.
ALL OF THE HEATHENS SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE YOU, THEY SHALL BEG YOU "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR
FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL YOU DEPART AND YOU SHALL
PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT THE
FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR.

8

"AS I LIVE,

I AM PRESENTING TO MYSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT
spot or wrinkle or any such thing, HOLY=SEPARATED from the world

TO GOD: SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY WITHOUT blemish; NO LONGER

WILL MY CHURCH=THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD--OF
LOVE=KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR LOVE=THE AMBASSADORS
FOR CHRIST=THE SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF LOVE=THE BODY OF

CHRIST=MY BRIDE BE at the mercy of the world FOR YOU ARE
CITIZENS OF HEAVEN AND HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM this
world system, with no possible way for YOU to be expelled from THE
EARTH--FOR YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES ON
THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;
BUT IN DUE TIME
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR ME YOU ALSO WILL
BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND
YOU WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR YOU WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

YOU DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH ME
AND WENT TO HELL IN ME
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH ME
THE LORD YOUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, YOU HAVE DEFEATED
death, hell, AND the grave.

9

"FINANCIAL INVERSION [INVERTED--TURNED UPSIDE DOWN, REVERSAL IN
POSITION] SHALL INCREASE IN THESE DAYS. FOR YOU SEE, IT IS MY DESIRE TO
MOVE IN THE REALM OF YOUR FINANCIAL PROSPERITY. BUT RELEASE ME,
SAITH THE LORD, RELEASE ME THAT I MAY COME IN YOUR BEHALF AND MOVE
ON YOUR BEHALF.

FOR YES, YES YES, THERE SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR FINANCIAL DISTRESS HERE
AND THERE. THE ECONOMY SHALL GO UP AND IT WILL GO DOWN;
BUT THOSE THAT LEARN TO WALK IN THE WORD, THEY SHALL SEE THE
PROSPERITY OF THE WORD COME FORTH IN THIS HOUR IN A WAY THAT HAS

NOT BEEN SEEN BY MEN IN DAYS PAST.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,

FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

10

YES, THERE'S COMING FINANCIAL INVERSION IN THE WORLD'S SYSTEM. IT'S BEEN HELD IN RESERVOIRS OF WICKED MEN FOR DAYS ON END. BUT THE END IS NIGH. THOSE RESERVOIRS SHALL BE TAPPED AND SHALL BE DRAINED INTO THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. IT SHALL BE DONE, SAITH THE LORD. IT SHALL BE DONE IN THE TIME ALLOTTED AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL COME TO PASS THAT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNER IS LAID UP FOR THE JUST.

PREDOMINANTLY IN TWO WAYS SHALL IT BE DONE IN THIS HOUR. THOSE THAT HAVE HOARDED UP AND STORED BECAUSE OF THE INSPIRATION OF the evil one AND HELD THE MONEY FROM THE GOSPEL SHALL BE CONVERTED AND DRAWN INTO THE KINGDOM. BUT MANY, MANY WILL NOT. THEY'LL NOT HEED THE VOICE OF THE WORD OF GOD. THEY'LL TURN ASIDE TO THIS AND THEY'LL TURN TO THAT AND THEY'LL WALK IN THEIR OWN WAYS, BUT THEIR WAYS WILL NOT WORK IN THIS HOUR. IT'LL DWINDLE AND IT'LL SLIP AWAY AS THOUGH IT WERE IN BAGS WITH HOLES IN THEM. IT'LL GO HERE AND IT'LL GO THERE AND THEY'LL WONDER WHY IT'S NOT WORKING NOW. 'IT WORKED IN DAYS PAST,' THEY'LL SAY.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,

FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

8

BUT IT SHALL BE, SAITH THE LORD, THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL RISE WITHIN MEN--MEN OF GOD OF LOW ESTEEM IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD--THAT SHALL CLAIM THE WORD OF GOD TO BE THEIR OWN AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF IT AS IT HAS BEEN SET FORTH IN THE WORD AND GIVE. THEY'LL BEGIN TO GIVE SMALL AT FIRST BECAUSE THAT'S ALL THEY HAVE, BUT THEN IT WILL INCREASE, AND THROUGH THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN, SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE RESERVOIRS THAT HAVE HELD THE RICHES IN DAYS PAST, SO SHALL IT RETURN TO THE HANDS OF THE GIVER. BECAUSE OF THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN SHALL THE RESERVOIRS BE LOST FROM THE WICKED AND TURNED TO THE GOSPEL. FOR IT SHALL BE. IT SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR THAT YOU WILL SEE THINGS THAT YOU'VE NEVER DREAMED COME TO PASS. OH, IT'LL BE STRONG AT FIRST IN WAVES, THEN IT WILL GROW GREATER AND GREATER

UNTIL MEN WILL BE ASTOUNDED AND THE WORLD WILL STAND IN AWE
BECAUSE THE WAYS OF MEN HAVE FAILED AND THE WAYS OF GOD SHALL COME
FORTH.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

9

AS MEN WALK IN MY WORD, SO SHALL THEY WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.
OH YES, THERE WILL BE SOME WHO SAY, 'YES, BUT GOD'S WAYS ARE HIGHER,
SURELY HIGHER THAN OUR WAYS, AND WE CAN'T WALK IN THOSE.' IT'S TRUE
THAT THE WAYS OF GOD ARE HIGHER. THEY ARE HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS
AS THE HEAVENS ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, BUT I'LL TEACH YOU TO WALK IN MY
WAYS. I NEVER DID SAY YOU COULDN'T WALK IN MY WAYS. NOW LEARN TO
WALK IN IT. LEARN TO GIVE. SO SHALL THE INVERSION OF THE FINANCIAL
SYSTEM REVERT AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM
SHALL BE PREACHED TO ALL THE WORLD, AND THERE SHALL BE NO LACK IN THE
KINGDOM. THOSE THAT GIVE SHALL WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE
SUPERNATURAL!

THEY SHALL BE KNOWN ABROAD. MY WORD SHALL SPREAD AND THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD SHALL FILL ALL THE EARTH IN THE DAY AND THE
HOUR IN WHICH YE STAND. YE SHALL SEE IT AND KNOW IT, FOR IT IS OF ME,
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, SAITH THE LORD."

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978

9*

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
IN SPEAKING OF THE WEALTH TRANSFER
ALTHOUGH IN THE RELIGIOUS CIRCLE THEY ARE QUICK TO SAY:
"WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!"
THEY WILL QUESTION YOU SAYING:
GOD IS NOT FOR PROSPERING ONE PERSON
AT THE EXPENSE OF THE OTHER!
YET IT IS WRITTEN:

*

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;

HE REMOVES KINGS AND ESTABLISHES THEM.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY
WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL
LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF
THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL
NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER
NEIGHBOR, NAMELY,
OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER,
ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT *THEM* ON
YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.
SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE
EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED*.
THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 12:36

FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.
PRAISE THE LORD!

PSALM 105:42-45

*

DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO

THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.

PROVERBS 13:21-22

THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS

SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.

JOB 27:16-17

*

TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER

TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.

THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

*THE LORD SENDS **POVERTY** AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.*

1 SAMUEL 2:7

*HE RAISES **THE POOR** FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS **THE NEEDY**
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE
WORLD.*

1 SAMUEL 2:8

*

*AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH*

PSALM 50:6

*THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!'*

PSALM 58:11

*THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,
BUT CASTS **THE WICKED** TO THE GROUND.*

PSALM 147:6

*THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND
BRING LOW THE EXALTED.*

EZEKIEL 21:26

*

"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS **no sorrow=no curse**
TO IT. NEITHER DOES **toiling** INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.
AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGGAI 2:8-9

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

10

"BE GLAD THEN, YOU CHILDREN OF ZION, AND REJOICE
IN THE LORD YOUR GOD: FOR HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE
FORMER RAIN MODERATELY, AND HE WILL CAUSE TO
COME DOWN FOR YOU THE RAIN, THE FORMER RAIN,
AND THE LATTER RAIN IN THE FIRST MONTH. AND
THE FLOORS SHALL BE FULL OF WHEAT, AND THE VATS

SHALL OVERFLOW WITH WINE AND OIL. AND I WILL
RESTORE TO YOU THE YEARS THAT THE LOCUST HAS
EATEN, THE CANKERWORM, AND THE CATERPILLAR,
AND THE PALMERWORM, MY GREAT ARMY WHICH I
SENT AMONG YOU. AND YOU SHALL EAT IN PLENTY,
AND BE SATISFIED, AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE
LORD YOUR GOD, THAT HAS DEALT WONDROUSLY
WITH YOU:

AND MY PEOPLE SHALL NEVER BE ashamed.
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS AFTERWARD, THAT I WILL
POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH; AND YOUR
SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY, YOUR
OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS, YOUR YOUNG MEN
SHALL SEE VISIONS:

JOEL 2:23-27, 28

11

ARISE, SHINE;
FOR YOUR LIGHT HAS COME!
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS RISEN UPON YOU.
FOR BEHOLD, THE DARKNESS SHALL COVER THE EARTH,
AND DEEP DARKNESS THE PEOPLE;
BUT THE LORD WILL ARISE OVER YOU,
AND HIS GLORY WILL BE SEEN UPON YOU.
THE GENTILES SHALL COME TO YOUR LIGHT,
AND KINGS TO THE BRIGHTNESS OF YOUR RISING.

ISAIAH 60:1-3

12

*"LIFT UP YOUR EYES ALL AROUND, AND SEE:
THEY ALL GATHER TOGETHER, THEY COME TO YOU;
YOUR SONS SHALL COME FROM AFAR,
AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE NURSED AT YOUR
SIDE,
THEN YOU SHALL SEE AND BECOME RADIANT,
AND YOUR HEART SHALL SWELL WITH JOY;
BECAUSE THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEA SHALL BE
TURNED TO YOU, THE WEALTH OF **THE GENTILES** SHALL
COME TO YOU.
THE MULTITUDE OF CAMELS SHALL COVER YOUR LAND,
THE DROMEDARIES OF MIDIAN AND EPHAH;
ALL THOSE FROM SHEBA SHALL COME;
THEY SHALL PROCLAIM THE PRAISES OF THE LORD.
ALL THE FLOCKS OF KEDAR SHALL BE GATHERED
TOGETHER TO YOU,
THE RAMS OF NEBAIOTH SHALL MINISTER TO YOU;
THEY SHALL ASCEND WITH ACCEPTANCE ON MY ALTAR,
AND I WILL GLORIFY THE HOUSE OF MY GLORY.*

ISAIAH 60:1-7

27

TRUE IT IS A CONFIDENT HOPE TO BE ABSENT FROM
THE BODY AND TO BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

BUT

BY HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION THE LORD
HAS MADE the grave=A PLACE OF OPPRESSION,
JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

IT IS WRITTEN:

"JESUS CHRIST HAS DESTROYED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL."

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

'BY OPPRESSION AND JUDGMENT HE WAS TAKEN AWAY. YET
WHO OF HIS GENERATION PROTESTED? FOR HE WAS CUT OFF
FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING; FOR THE TRANSGRESSION OF MY
PEOPLE HE WAS PUNISHED. HE WAS ASSIGNED A GRAVE WITH
THE WICKED, AND WITH THE RICH IN HIS DEATH, THOUGH HE
HAD DONE NO VIOLENCE, NOR WAS ANY DECEIT IN HIS MOUTH.'

ISAIAH 53:8-9

'SEEING WHAT WAS TO COME, HE SPOKE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE
MESSIAH, THAT HE WAS NOT ABANDONED TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,
NOR DID HIS BODY SEE DECAY. GOD HAS RAISED THIS JESUS TO LIFE, AND WE
ARE ALL WITNESSES OF IT. EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE HAS
RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT AND HAS POURED
OUT WHAT YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.'

ACTS 2:31-33

NOW BECAUSE YOU HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, YOU BELIEVE
THAT YOU WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. YOU KNOW THAT
CHRIST, BEING RAISED FROM THE DEAD, WILL NEVER DIE
AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR
THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE
LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO YOU ALSO MUST
CONSIDER YOURSELVES DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN
CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-11

'YOU WERE THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH
BAPTISM INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS

**RAISED FROM THE DEAD THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF
THE FATHER, YOU TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.'**

ROMANS 6:4

**THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN YOU,**

HE

**WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD,
QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES TO
SUSTAIN YOUR LIFE NOW, AND WILL CHANGE IN
AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST
TRUMPET YOUR mortal BODY BECAUSE OF HIS
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN YOU.**

ROMANS 8:11

28

**"HERE IS MY SERVANT, WHOM I UPHOLD,
MY CHOSEN ONE IN WHOM I DELIGHT;
I HAVE PUT MY SPIRIT ON HIM,
HE WILL HEAR THE WORD OF THE LORD;
AND PROCLAIM IT IN DISTANT COASTLANDS:
THE HOLY GHOST GIVING THE GIFT OF AN OPEN DOOR.
'THIS IS A TIME OF VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS,
AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!
EXPERIENCING THE GREATER GLORY IS STILL MY PLAN.
AND YOU'LL SEE THE GREAT I AM SHALL VISIT YOUR LAND.
MANIFESTATIONS OF MY SPIRIT AS NEVER BEFORE, AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF MY POWER FROM SHORE TO SHORE
SUPERNATURAL PROVISIONS AND GREATER BREAKTHROUGHS TOO
AS THIS IS MY PLAN AND MY WILL FOR YOU. THE POWERS OF
DARKNESS WILL NO LONGER STAND, FOR I'LL SHOW THEM THE**

STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND. I'LL HAVE MY WAY AND ALL SHALL
SEE NO POWER IS GREATER NOR EQUAL TO ME.
MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP THEY'LL TAKE THEIR PLACE, NO enemy WILL
STOP THEM FROM FINISHING THEIR RACE, YES THIS TIME YOU WILL
SEE IS A TIME THAT WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY.
SO LIFT UP YOUR HANDS AND BOLDLY DECREE:
'SOMETHING GREAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO ME!'"
JERRY SAVELLE'S PROPHECY FROM THE LORD

29

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY SAYS:
'THE LITTLE WHILE IS NOW WHEN I ONCE MORE SHAKE
THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA AND THE DRY
LAND. I AM SHAKING ALL NATIONS, AND WHAT IS
DESIRED BY ALL NATIONS WILL COME, AND I AM
FILLING THIS HOUSE WITH GLORY, SAYS THE LORD
ALMIGHTY, THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS
MINE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.
THE GLORY OF THIS PRESENT HOUSE BE GREATER THAN
THE GLORY OF THE FORMER HOUSE,' SAYS THE LORD
ALMIGHTY. 'AND IN THIS PLACE I HAVE GRANTED
PEACE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY."

HAGGAI 2:6-9

30

IT HAS COME TO PASS IN THESE LAST DAYS,
AS GOD SAYS,
THAT THE LORD IS POURING OUT
OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.

YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS ARE PROPHECYING,
YOUR YOUNG MEN ARE SEEING VISIONS,
YOUR OLD MEN ARE DREAMING DREAMS.
INDEED, UPON HIS SERVANTS AND HIS HANDMAIDS
THE LORD IS POURING OUT OF HIS SPIRIT IN THESE DAYS,
AND THEY ARE PROPHECYING.
AND THE LORD IS WORKING
WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE
AND SIGNS ON THE EARTH BELOW;
BLOOD, FIRE, AND A CLOUD OF SMOKE.
THE SUN IS TURNING TO DARKNESS,
AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,
BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT
AND SPLENDID DAY OF THE LORD,
AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE
SHALL BE SAVED WHO CALLS
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD.
AS GOD HAS SAID.

ACTS 2:17-21

31

'MY SPIRIT HAS LONGED,' SAITH THE LORD, 'TO MANIFEST
MYSELF AMONG MY PEOPLE. BUT IN MOST CASES, MY
PEOPLE DON'T KNOW THAT. OR, FOR SOME REASON OR
OTHER, THIS AND THAT AND THE OTHER, THEY THINK IT'S NOT
MY WILL TO MOVE OR TO DO CERTAIN THINGS. IT IS MY
WILL. I HAVE CHOSEN TO DO IT. I'M WAITING ON YOU.
YOU'RE NOT WAITING ON ME. I'VE NEVER CHANGED. I
AM THE SAME GOD THAT WALKED IN JESUS CHRIST OF
NAZARETH, MY LIVING SON. I WALKED IN HIM ON THE

SHORES OF GALILEE. HE IS ALIVE AND READY TODAY TO DO
THE SAME THING NOW THAT HE DID BACK THEN. IT IS HIS
COMMAND AND MANDATE. HE IS COMMANDED OF ME TO
MOVE IN THE EARTH AND MANIFEST MY PRESENCE AND
MANIFEST HIMSELF TO MY PEOPLE.

SO REJOICE IN IT. BELIEVE IT, WALK IN IT AND STAND FOR IT.
FOR TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION, DELIVERANCE,
HEALING AND ALL OF THE GRACE AND MERCIES OF THE SPIRIT
OF GOD; RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR MIDST, RECEIVE HIM INTO
YOUR HOME, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR CAR, RECEIVE HIM
WHEREVER YOU ARE RIGHT NOW. LAY HOLD, BY FAITH, OF
THE PROMISES. FOR I SAID TO YOU,

IN 2 CORINTHIANS 1:20:

FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS MADE,
THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE
"AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY YOU TO THE GLORY OF GOD. NOW IT
IS GOD WHO MAKES YOU STAND FIRM IN CHRIST. HE
ANOINTED YOU, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON YOU, AND
PUT HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT,
GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME.

SO REJOICE AND KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU. I AM FOR YOU
AND NOT **AGAINST** YOU. SAITH THE SPIRIT OF GRACE.
YOU'VE BEEN STANDING ON THE TRESHOLD OF THE GREATEST
MOVE OF MY SPIRIT WHICH THE EARTH HAS EVER SEEN AND
NOW IT'S TIME TO STEP OVER INTO IT.

FOR I SAID THERE WOULD COME A TIME WHEN THOSE WHO
EMPHASIZED THE WORD AND THOSE WHO EMPHASIZED THE
SPIRIT WILL COME TOGETHER AND FROM IT WOULD COME
THE BIGGEST MOVE OF GOD THAT THE NATIONS HAD EVER

SEEN, AND THERE WILL BE NO EBB: NO GRADUAL DECLINE.
FOR THE CHURCH COMMISSION HAS NOT CHANGED
AND WILL BE FULFILLED.

PROPHECY FROM JERRY SAVELLE

32

"FOR YOU SEE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN I CALLED ADAM TO HIS WORK, I HAD ALREADY ALLOCATED TO HIS LIFE ALL THAT IT WOULD EVER TAKE FOR HIM TO BE ENORMOUSLY SUCCESSFUL. AND WHEN I CALLED YOU INTO YOUR MINISTRY, THEN I SET ASIDE, BEFORE I EVER CALLED YOU, MORE, MUCH MORE, THAN IT WOULD TAKE FOR YOUR MINISTRY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. I'VE ALREADY SET IT ASIDE, **BUT YOUR WORDS AND YOUR LIFESTYLE HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME. YOUR MOTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME, AND I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE** TO CAUSE THE FLOOD-TIDE FLOW TO COME SUPERNATURALLY BY MY SPIRIT. **AND YOU'VE BEEN JUST GETTING BY ON THE BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD.** I AM LOOKING FOR THE REMNANT OF MY PEOPLE THAT THEIR MOTIVATION IS TO CAUSE HEALING TO COME INTO THIS EARTH, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE LAND OF MY PEOPLE, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE STREETS; AND ARE WILLING TO GO DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO. AND IN THIS TIME OF SHAKING, WHEN THE SHAKING IS OVER WITH THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON MY WORD AND STANDING ON MY HEALING POWER AND STANDING ON MY MOTIVATIONS, THEY WILL BE STANDING THERE WITH IT ALL, **AND THERE WILL BE GREAT GNASHING AND THE BITING OF THE TONGUE.** BUT IT SHALL BE LIKE THE TIME OF OLD WITH THE TALENTS. IT MAKES EVERYONE MAD WHEN I GIVE THE FELLOW WHO HAS 10, 10 MORE. BUT THE MAN THAT HAS 10, I'M GOING TO GIVE HIM 10 MORE. **IT'S MY MONEY, AND I'LL DO WITH IT WHAT I PLEASE,"**
SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

33

"BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD, "I AM GOING FROM VILLAGE TO VILLAGE, FROM CITY TO CITY, FROM NATION TO NATION, FROM TOWN TO TOWN. I'M GOING FROM SHORE TO SHORE, AND FROM MOUNTAIN TOP TO VALLEY SEEKING OUT AND RECRUITING AN ARMY. I AM LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO

WILL JOIN WITH ME IN FORMING THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL ARMADA IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH GOD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE TO VINDICATE THE BLOOD. THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN I WILL COME DOWN ON DARKNESS WITH ALL THE WEIGHT AND THE POWER THAT LIGHT HAS TO THRUST. "I AM READY TO THROW THE BODY OF CHRIST INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO THE FACE OF DARKNESS AND CRIPPLE the demons OF DARKNESS AND CAUSE them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF THE BODY OF CHRIST. ONCE THIS OCCURS, the devil WILL NEVER RISE TO HIS FEET AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH. I AM, AND I WILL, I HAVE SAID IT, AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH IT," SAITH THE LORD. "I WILL HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH AND the gates and authority of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. IT WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. I'M CALLING PEOPLE FROM EVERY WALK OF LIFE. I'M CALLING ON PEOPLE TO DO THINGS THAT I'VE NOT CALLED ON PEOPLE TO DO BEFORE. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER IN MY WORD WHERE I SAID TO THE MAN ANANIAS THAT I SENT TO PRAY AND TO MINISTER TO PAUL, 'I HAVE SHOWN THIS MAN WHAT HE MUST SUFFER FOR MY NAME'S SAKE'? I'VE NEVER ASKED ANYBODY TO GO TO WAR WITHOUT KNOWING THE PRICE OF THE CONFLICT. AND HE AGREED AND TOGETHER WE ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT THE NEW COVENANT WOULD WORK FOR GENTILE OR JEW IN THE FACE OF DARKNESS, AND THAT IT WOULD STAND AND HAVING DONE ALL, THE COVENANT WOULD STAND AGAINST ALL THAT WOULD COME AGAINST IT.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

34

"I AM THE GREAT I AM," SAITH THE LORD. "MY DAY AND MY HOUR HAS COME. WHEN MY DAY AND MY HOUR CAME TO BE BAPTIZED IN WATER, NO MAN COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME TO BE BORN IN A MANGER, NO DEVIL COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME, HEROD AND ALL OF HIS TROOPS COULD NOT STOP WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON THIS EARTH. IT IS NO DIFFERENT NOW. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS HOUR, AND I HAVE CHOSEN THIS GENERATION TO BE THE GENERATION THAT SHALL STAND IN GREAT LIGHT AND IN GREAT POWER. AND WHILE THE DEVIL CREATES A WHIRLWIND HERE AND A WHIRLWIND THERE, AND A STORM HERE AND A STORM THERE, THEY WILL NOT HAVE ANY IMPACT OR ANY EFFECT ON MY PLAN AND WHAT I AM DOING WITH THIS ARMY THAT I AM BUILDING. THERE ARE A NUMBER IN THIS ARMY WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR YEARS. A NUMBER OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN

TRAINING, AND YOU HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES HERE AND THERE AND THE OTHER PLACE, AND SOME OF YOU FEEL AS THOUGH YOU ARE BATTLE-SCARRED VETERANS. OH YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF THE VICTORY THAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE, IN YOUR WILDEST DREAMS, NO CONCEPT OF WHAT I'M GOING TO ALLOW TO COME TO YOU IN VICTORY OVER DARKNESS, AND OVER SIN, AND OVER SICKNESS, AND OVER DEMONS, AND OVER FEAR. AS IN THE DAYS OF MY EARTHLY MINISTRY WHEN THERE WERE MEN WHO CAME BACK TO ME, AND SAID, 'LORD, EVEN THE DEVILS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME.' I SAID, 'REJOICE, FOR YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.' EVEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT THEY SAW WILL ONLY BE CHILD'S PLAY COMPARED TO THE MIRACULOUS THAT SHALL OCCUR IN THESE DAYS AND HAS EVEN ALREADY BEGUN AND IS IN ITS LIGHT STAGES NOW.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

35*

"DON'T LOOK AND SAY, 'OH, IT'S GONNA HAPPEN ONE OF THESE DAYS.' IT'S ALREADY HAPPENING. I'M UNCOVERING REVELATION AFTER REVELATION. I PROMISED YOU THAT IT WOULD ALL BE UNCOVERED BY THE TIME THIS IS DONE, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE RIGHT HAND. AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE FRONT, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT IN THE REAR. I AM UNCOVERING THE GLORIES OF MY KINGDOM, AND I HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO GIVE REVELATION. ALL OF YOU WHO ARE OPERATING ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SPIRITUAL REVELATION IN THIS HOUR ARE STILL RELATIVELY IGNORANT COMPARED TO WHAT IS LEFT FOR YOU TO GAIN. AND WITHIN A VERY FEW DAYS YOU WILL TURN, AND YOU WILL LOOK BACK AND YOU WILL SAY, 'HOW SMALL AND INSIGNIFICANT WAS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAD IN THAT HOUR. HOW DID WE EVER GET BY ON KNOWING SO LITTLE?' FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE GREATEST REVELATIONS OF ALL.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

12

"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE. NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL

THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS. THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING. THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM. WE HAVE JOY, THEY HAVE ECSTASY.'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

13

"NEVER, NEVER WILL THERE BE ANYMORE LIKE YOU. YOU FOUGHT AND STOOD WITH ME. WE HAVE COME THROUGH THIS THING TOGETHER AS CO-LABORERS, AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN YOU COULD NOT SEE. AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN ALL THE FORCES OF EVIL WERE AGAINST YOU. YOU STAND AT MIDLIFE AT 40, 50, 60 YEARS OLD AND FACE AN ENEMY THAT'S THOUSANDS OF YEARS OLD, AND YOU FACE HIM IN FAITH, AND YOU FACE HIM IN POWER, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT TURNING, AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT," SAITH THE LORD, "THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST THE MOST EVIL SYSTEM THAT HAS EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

14

"THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE

BEEN PITTED AGAINST the most evil system THAT HAS EVER EXISTED
IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE
FAILED,

YOU HAVE STOOD."

"I'LL NEVER FORGET IT AS LONG AS ETERNITY ROLLS. AND THE
DOWN PAYMENT OF MY ETERNAL MEMORY, THE DOWN PAYMENT
ON MY APPRECIATION, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON WHAT I AM TO DO
THROUGH THE AGES, IS GOING TO BE EXPRESSED TO YOU IN THE
MOST POWERFUL HEALING REVIVAL THAT'S EVER HIT THE EARTH,
AND IT'S YOUR HANDS I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR MOUTH I'M
GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR FEET I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR
MONEY THAT I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR FAMILY I'M GONNA USE.
THERE ARE MANY OF YOU TONIGHT WHO HAVE CHILDREN OUT ON
THE STREETS, AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I'M
GONNA GO GET THEM, AND I'M GONNA BRING THEM INTO THE
KINGDOM, AND I'M GONNA BAPTIZE THEM IN THE HOLY GHOST, AND
I'M GONNA USE THEM IN THE GREATEST HEALING OUTPOURING IN
THE HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE. I CREATED THE SMITH THAT
BLOWS THE COALS, I CREATED THE WASTER THAT DESTROYS, AND I
CAN HANDLE HIM. I HAVE HANDLED HIM BEFORE, AND I'LL HANDLE
HIM AGAIN, AND I WILL TELL HIM IN YOUR PRESENCE, YOU MANY OF
YOU, WILL HEAR IT WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EAR AND SEE WITH YOUR
AUDIBLE EYE, AS I MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil IN
YOUR PRESENCE,
'BOW your KNEE!"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

15

"THE TIME, THE TIME OF YOUR FINANCIAL DELIVERANCE HAS COME.
I AM SHAKING THE NATIONS AND I'M SHAKING THE SILVER AND
GOLD, THE JEWELS AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE MINE THAT
satan HAS STOLEN, AND BURIED, AND HIDDEN, AND KEPT AWAY, I'M

SHAKING THEM INTO THE HANDS OF MY PEOPLE. AND I'LL NOT STOP AND NOR BE SATISFIED UNTIL MY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED DOUBLE FOR THE SHAME THAT THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH. THESE ARE MY DAYS," SAITH THE LORD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE, I'M COMING DOWN ON DARKNESS HARD. BUT ANYTIME THAT I DO THIS, I MUST WARN YOU...AND TAKE HEED TO WHAT MY SERVANT IS TELLING YOU TONIGHT. WHEN I COME DOWN ON DARKNESS, IT WILL BE SWIFT, IT WILL BE HARD; SO DON'T BE CARRYING DARKNESS IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT HAPPENS. YOU WALK IN THE LIGHT AS I AM IN THE LIGHT. AND WHAT COMES DOWN ON THEM HARD WILL LIFT YOU UP.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

16

"WHEN EGYPT EXPERIENCED THE DEATH OF THE FIRSTBORN IT WAS A LONG NIGHT OF MOURNING AND DARKNESS AND DEATH TO THOSE WHO WALKED AGAINST ME AND LIFTED THEIR HANDS AGAINST MY PEOPLE. BUT THOSE WHO WALKED IN THE LIGHT AS I WAS IN THE LIGHT, THOSE WHO PUT THE BLOOD OVER THE DOOR, THOSE WHO HAVE THEIR LOINS GIRT AND THEIR LAMPS LIT, THOSE WHO HAD TAKEN OF THAT PASSOVER LAMB AND HAD CONSUMED IT, THOSE, INSTEAD OF WALKING IN DARKNESS, THERE WAS LIGHT IN EVERY HOUSEHOLD OF GOSHEN. AND AS THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD CAME, THE POWER THAT BROUGHT DEATH ON ONE SIDE BROUGHT LIFE ON THE OTHER SIDE. HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM SIN, SICKNESS, DEMONS AND FEAR. BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE SIN, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

17

I'M COMING DOWN SWIFTLY, AND I'M COMING DOWN HARD.
BE VERY CAUTIOUS WITH YOUR PRIORITIES. GIVE ME THE
OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT AND
WHAT IS LEAST IMPORTANT. BE VERY CAREFUL TO WALK, AND TO
KNOW, AND TO DEAL WITH AND THINK ABOUT ETERNAL THINGS,
RATHER THAN LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T MEAN MUCH IN THE TOTAL
SCOPE AND OUTCOME, FOR WE ARE AT WAR. AND EVEN THOUGH
WE WIN,
I DON'T WANT YOU TO LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE. EVEN THOUGH I'M
GONNA WIN THE WAR, YOU COULD LOSE A BATTLE AND BE INJURED
AND HURT. I WOULD THAT NONE OF YOU LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE
FOR YOU'RE WINNERS. YOU ARE BORN OF ME. YOU'RE BONE OF
MY BONE, AND YOU'RE FLESH OF MY FLESH. YOU'RE SPIRIT OF MY
SPIRIT, AND YOU'RE MIND OF MY MIND, I HAVE BEEN MADE WISDOM
UNTO YOU BY ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

18

"AND SO I SPEAK UNTO YOU TONIGHT, AND I SAY UNTO THOSE WHO
ARE SPIRITUALLY WISE, BE WISER. TAKE THE WORD. TAKE IT
DESPERATELY. GO DEEPER INTO MY WORD. THOSE OF YOU
WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN STICKLERS FOR THE WORD, BECOME A
GREATER STICKLER STILL. PAY CLOSE AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION
TO YOUR PRAYER LIFE. I NEED YOU MORE NOW THAN I HAVE EVER
NEEDED YOU IN YOUR LIFE. I NEED YOU TO LISTEN TO ME WHEN I
TELL YOU TO RALLY AROUND MY SERVANTS AND HOLD UP THEIR
ARMS. I NEED YOU. I NEED YOU READY AND PREPARED IN THE
MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF TIMES I
WOULDN'T CALL ON YOU, BECAUSE I WOULDN'T DISTURB YOUR REST,
BUT THOSE DAYS ARE GONE. I'M GONNA DISTURB YOUR REST AND

CERTAIN SACRIFICES HAVE TO BE MADE.

"BUT FOR EVERY ONE STEP YOU TAKE BECAUSE I CALL YOU, I'LL GIVE YOU TWO STEPS OF JOY. AND I WILL REPAY, AND I WILL REPAY IN FOLD, AFTER FOLD, AFTER FOLD. AND YOU'LL KNOW MY GRACE, MY POWER, MY WORK, MY NAME, MY SON, MY LIFE, MY SPIRIT, MY WAYS, MY PATHWAY, MY EARTH AND MY HEAVENS, AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

19

AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION.

"FOR I'LL BEGIN TO GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND GLIMPSES INTO THE GREAT RESURRECTION. NOW I'LL BEGIN TO SHOW YOU RESURRECTION POWER. THE PRAYER THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL PRAYED FOR HIMSELF IS BEGINNING TO COME TO PASS IN THIS DAY AND IN THIS HOUR AND IN THIS CENTURY, AND YOU'LL BE THE ONES WHO WILL WALK IN THE POWER OF MY RESURRECTION. YOU'RE GONNA KNOW RESURRECTION POWER. YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH THEM. YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT BEHIND ON THIS. I PLANNED TO ALREADY DO THIS, AND YOU HAVEN'T LET ME. BUT I'M ABOUT TO DO IT. AS MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP AND PREACH THE GOSPEL AND HEAL THE SICK AND RAISE THE DEAD, I WILL GO WITH YOU, AND I WILL WORK WITH YOU, CONFIRMING YOUR WORDS AND YOUR ACTIONS WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS FOLLOWING. I'LL DO SIGNS AND WONDERS. I WILL BRING THE SECOND CHAPTER OF ACTS ALIVE IN YOUR LIFE. AND WHERE YOU GO THERE'LL BE FIRE AND THERE'LL BE VAPOR OF SMOKE. AND THERE'LL BE SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE AND IN THE EARTH BENEATH."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

20*

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO YOU, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, I'LL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD MY PEOPLE. I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. "MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP MY MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR **demonic laws**, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM DEAD, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. I'VE BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS.

I HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.

"THE DAY AND THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I'LL REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN I REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND I AM THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE THEY WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE

**LORD AND KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD THY GOD IS GOD
ALMIGHTY. "PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED,
"I ALWAYS THANK GOD FOR YOU
AND CONTINUALLY MENTION YOU IN MY PRAYERS.
I REMEMBER BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER
YOUR WORK PRODUCED BY FAITH,
YOUR LABOR PROMPTED BY LOVE,
AND YOUR ENDURANCE INSPIRED BY HOPE
IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."

1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-3

"MY BELOVED,
LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES
OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS YOU NEVER FAIL,
NEVER FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN
END FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS SO ALSO ARE YOU IN the

world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

REMEMBER MY COVENANT TO YOU MY EKKLESIA:
"THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER,
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS
CAPTURED MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

**"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by seven**

years of famine, **WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH** will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that follows **IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT** **THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."**

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

**"I AM PRESENTING YOU TO MYSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR**

**WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
YOU BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT
blemish.**

**FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF YOU THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS
OF GOD=LOVE."**

ROMANS 8:19

**"AND the gates and power of hell SHALL NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THIS PLAN OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY."**

"PEACE TO ALL OF YOU WHO ARE IN CHRIST."

1 PETER 5:11

"I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD!"

NOW

MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND:

"**RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.**

BUT sin is a reproach **to ANY PEOPLE.**"

PROVERBS 14:34

"KNOWING WHERE CANDIDATES STAND ON 5 SPECIFIC AREAS WILL
HELP YOU DETERMINE IF THEY WILL MAKE RIGHTEOUS DECISIONS.

WHAT IS THEIR STANCE:

1--DO THEY VALUE THE LIFE OF AN UNBORN
OR NEWBORN CHILD,

2--DO THEY DEFINE MARRIAGE AS BEING
BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN,

3--DO THEY PROTECT FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION,

4--WHAT KIND OF LEADERS DO THEY APPOINT,

5--AND DO THEY BLESS AND SUPPORT ISRAEL?

CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,

TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN

WHO HATE DISHONEST GAIN.

AS BELIEVERS YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY
TO BRING RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE POLLS;
PRAY AND VOTE, STAND AND BE COUNTED!"

*"FOR YOU KNOW MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS
CHURCH THAT YOUR BLESSING, MULTIPLICATION,
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ARE
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND
THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=YOUR OBEDIENCE
AND TRUST IN HIM.*

MY BELOVED,

FOR YOU KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH
AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT YOU WERE REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY
WAY OF LIFE YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR FOREFATHERS,
BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST,
A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR SPOT.

1PETER 1:18-19

AND

YOU KNOW THAT I, THE LORD DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW
OR THE PROPHETS; I DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW,--SEED
TIME AND HARVEST--BUT TO FULFILL THEM.

MATTHEW 5:17

AND NOW THESE THREE REMAIN: [THE LAWS OF] FAITH, HOPE AND
LOVE. BUT THE GREATEST OF THESE IS [THE LAW OF] LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:13

LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUTSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT
TO LOVE OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE
LAW. THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT
ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL,"
"YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE
MAY BE, ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:

"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR.

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:8-10

AND HOPE DOES NOT DISAPPOINT YOU, BECAUSE GOD POURED OUT
HIS LOVE INTO YOUR HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM HE
HAS GIVEN YOU.

ROMANS 5:5

CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER
TRIALS OF MANY KINDS, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF
YOUR FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. ALLOW PERSEVERANCE TO
FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT YOU MAY BE MATURE AND COMPLETE,
NOT LACKING ANYTHING.

NOW IF ANY OF YOU LACKS WISDOM,
HE SHOULD ASK GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT

FINDING FAULT, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO HIM.
BUT HE MUST ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT doubting, BECAUSE HE WHO
doubts IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE
WIND. THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING
FROM THE LORD.

HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

NOW

"SINCE YOU EXCEL IN EVERYTHING--IN FAITH, IN SPEECH, IN
KNOWLEDGE, IN COMPLETE EARNESTNESS AND IN THE LOVE WE
HAVE KINDLED IN YOU--SAYS THE LORD, 'SEE THAT YOU ALSO
EXCEL IN THIS GRACE OF GIVING.'"

2 CORINTHIANS 8:7

FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME poor SO
THAT THROUGH HIS poverty YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

THUS

FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKE HOLD OF THE
ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH YOU WERE CALLED WHEN YOU
MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

REMEMBER THEREFORE
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH
FOR I AM YOUR AVENGER

KEEP HOLDING ON MY BELOVED TO THE COVENANT
I HAVE GIVEN YOU.

FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS
IT IS PROFITABLE TO MY KINGDOM
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER DO ANYTHING
THAT GOES AGAINST HIS WORD!

IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;
IT IS THOSE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE;

'THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE
CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS CAPTURED MY LOVE
FOR HUMANITY.

NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE YOU ALL
THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU;
YOUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
YOUR MONEY, YOUR HARVESTS, YOUR POSSESSIONS,
YOUR INHERITANCE=YOUR LANDS=YOUR GARDENS OF
EDEN ARE AT PEACE, FOR I THE LORD YOUR GOD HAVE
GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO YOUR
RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH INTO
GLORY, WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave=that place
of oppression, judgment and punishment."
IF YOU BELIEVE IT WILL BE DONE
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW AND WHEN
THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF
THE LAW AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,

"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND
ABOUT,

AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE

CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST
HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL **THE SICK.**
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE
NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

IT IS WRITTEN:
"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."
PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED
AND
THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE
THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.
AND
"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED
IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."
THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO *'s

1

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.

AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.

BUT THEY SHALL BECOME
MORE PREVALENT
AND MORE PREVALENT
IN THESE LAST DAYS.

"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.

FOR THERE SHALL,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,

'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"
I HEARD HIM SAY,
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, **the enemy** SHALL NOT GAIN SAY THE WORK OF
THE LORD."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUNT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

2

GOD HAS **NOT** FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES
"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD **FORGOTTEN** THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE
GOSPEL AROUND **THE WORLD** WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'
NO I HAVEN'T **FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,
I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,
I HAVEN'T **FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL
ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR
LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.
OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

3

"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:
'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS **KNOWING** THEIR

IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS **HAD BETTER REPENT**, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY **BABY'S** DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. *I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT."*

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

4

"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION
YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.
A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT
OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division
and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY
IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE
MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND
BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW
TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015

I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION
THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF
WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION
IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT
LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER
WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER
GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

5

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE

HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON
FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

6

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!

GET IN THE FIGHT,
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

7

"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS
HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING
THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST
TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE
EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU
PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT.
THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

8

I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS
TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK
THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE
FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA
WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS?
OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE
HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME
WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE
WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS
COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS
TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH
JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE
OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE
NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS

CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

9

**..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND
GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spiritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS
PEOPLE**

**SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE
ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO
LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR
DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND
THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME
BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR
WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."**

**ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE**

**"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA."
THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS
WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM
FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE
RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES.
I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE
WHO WILL."**

**ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS**

11

DETHRONING evil

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

**"THE ELECTION! THE ELECTION! DID I NOT SAY THAT MY ANOINTED
DONALD J. TRUMP WOULD BE MY PRESIDENT? DID I NOT SAY THAT
I REMOVE KINGS AND RAISE UP KINGS? I HAVE RAISED UP MY
ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS! WHY IS**

THERE PANIC? WHY IS THERE SO MUCH FEAR IN MY PEOPLE? DO YOU NOT TRUST MY PLAN? THIS ELECTION HAS ALREADY BEEN WON IN THE SPIRIT, IT NOW HAS TO MANIFEST IN THE NATURAL." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "OH YE OF LITTLE FAITH. DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW BIG I AM? DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW small YOUR enemy IS? I LAUGH AT MY enemies, ESPECIALLY those who THINK they occupy their throne! These evil thrones are ruled with pride and arrogance saying "no one can remove us, we are too powerful!"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"HA! YOU WILL SEE one throne after another NOT JUST FALL, BUT DESTROYED AND TURNED INTO ASH! I THE LORD GOD WILL BUILD NEW ONES AND I WILL OCCUPY THOSE THRONES. These evil altars that are occupied by the kingdom of darkness WILL BE DESTROYED AND THEY WILL BE REBUILD AS ALTARS OF MY LIGHT TO BE OCCUPIED BY THOSE THAT I CHOOSE. Judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt will be exposed one after the other AND BROUGHT DOWN TO NOTHING!"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"DO NOT THINK THAT THE CHURCH IS IMMUNE FROM THIS JUDGMENT! FOR one leader after the other WILL BE EXPOSED FOR LEADING MY SHEEP astray. WOE TO you leaders that call yourself MINE BUT inwardly are ravenous wolves. WOE to you leaders that come IN MY NAME BUT work for the kingdom of darkness! You walk in vain! Your pride and arrogance knows no bounds! You have taken advantage OF MY PEOPLE FOR personal gain, made monuments to mammon, made covenant with baal, committed adultery, and have harmed MY LITTLE ONES LONG ENOUGH!

DO you THINK I DON'T HEAR your whispers and see what goes on in your inner chambers? I HAVE GIVEN you TIME AND MERCY TO REPENT AND you have refused. FOR BOTH prophet and priest ARE defiled. (JEREMIAH 23) REPENT! TRUE REPENTANCE WILL SAVE YOUR SOUL, BUT IT WILL NOT STOP MY JUSTICE FROM BEING CARRIED OUT AND you SHALL BE DETHRONED! THEREFORE BECAUSE the

churches refused to come out of her, AND REFUSED MY MANDATE, you will see some close their doors, finances will dry up, AND A MASS EXODUS WILL TAKE PLACE. THE TRUE EKKLESIA WILL BE IN THE HOMES, STREETS, FIELDS, HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS. You WILL SEE SIGNS, WONDERS AND MIRACLES BREAKOUT LIKE NEVER BEFORE. MY EKKLESIA IS BEING ESTABLISHED TO RULE AND REIGN AND WILL BE THE ONE TRUE GOVERNING BODY TO ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM ON THE EARTH."

WORD OF THE LORD TO PROPHET MARK TAYLOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 2020

12

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

"LISTEN TO THE WORD OF THE LORD. GOD SAYS, 'I WILL PUT IN
YOUR HELM FOR TWO TERMS A PRESIDENT WHO WILL PRAY. BUT
HE WILL NOT BE A PRAYING PRESIDENT WHEN HE STARTS. I WILL
PUT HIM IN OFFICE AND THEN I WILL BAPTIZE HIM WITH THE HOLY
SPIRIT AND MY POWER, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. THERE WILL BE
A PRAYING PRESIDENT NOT A RELIGIOUS ONE. FOR I WILL FOOL THE
PEOPLE, SAYS THE LORD, I WILL FOOL THE PEOPLE, YES I WILL.'
GOD SAYS THE ONE THAT IS CHOSEN SHALL GO AND THEY SHALL SAY,
'HE HAS HOT BLOOD. FOR THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, 'YES HE MAY
HAVE HOT BLOOD, BUT HE WILL BRING THE WALLS OF PROTECTION
ON THIS COUNTRY IN A GREATER WAY AND THE ECONOMY OF THE
COUNTRY SHALL CHANGE RAPIDLY,' SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS'"

THROUGH KIM CLEMENT ON FEBRUARY 10, 2007

13

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:
the great deception, reset **CRUSHED**,
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE **IT!**
AND TO MY CHURCH:
"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

14

"AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL,

*NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM,
FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH
THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT
IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."*

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

15

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!
GET IN THE FIGHT,

I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

16

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY THE LORD GAVE TO BROTHER KENNETH COPELAND
AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

"ARMY OF GOD, OUT OF the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO
ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU
EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.

GO, GO, GO, DO NOT SLOW DOWN. BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD
YOUR GROUND, FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE. AMERICA
WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy WILL SAY, 'OH
THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE

LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.' AND INDEED they WILL. THE SIGN
WILL BE, a mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

THUS I REPLY:
ONE THING GOD HAS SPOKEN,
TWO THINGS I HAVE HEARD:
"POWER BELONGS TO YOU, GOD,
AND WITH YOU, LORD, IS UNFAILING LOVE;
AND, "YOU REWARD **EVERYONE**
ACCORDING TO WHAT **THEY** HAVE DONE."

PSALM 62:11-12

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BREAKTHROUGH
BREAKTHROUGH
BREAKTHROUGH
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE

FATHER LOVE I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT,
WE THE CHURCH, WE **missed IT.**
WE HAVE REPENTED AND WE WANT TO REMEMBER LORD OUR GOD
WHERE WE **missed IT:**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

O LORD, OUR FATHER, GREAT AND AWESOME GOD, WHO KEEPS HIS COVENANT AND MERCY WITH THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, AND WITH THOSE WHO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, WE THE CHURCH, YOUR CHILDREN, **HAVE SINNED AND COMMITTED** iniquity, **WE HAVE DONE** wickedly and rebelled, **EVEN BY DEPARTING FROM YOUR PRECEPTS AND YOUR JUDGMENT. NEITHER HAVE WE HEEDED YOUR SERVANTS THE PROPHETS, WHO SPOKE IN YOUR NAME TO US.**

FOR

**THESE SIX THINGS THE LORD HATES, INDEED,
SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

**the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS**,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,

FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,

AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

2

THIS IS WHERE WE, I THE CHURCH MISSED IT

BUT NOW FATHER LOVE I GOT IT:

EVEN THOUGH I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY HUMAN

INSTITUTION FOR THE LORD'S SAKE;

**WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME, OR TO
GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM FOR**

THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR PRAISE OF

THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF

GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY PUT TO SILENCE

the ignorance of foolish men--AS FREE,
YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK FOR vice,
BUT AS BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL.

I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD,
I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.

1 PETER 2:13-17

YET BECAUSE I AM JESUS' DISCIPLE
I AM IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD GOD,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY BE
SUBJECTED TO unrighteous governing authorities,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY TOLERATE wicked people,
BECAUSE their way goes AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD.
I CANNOT SUBJECT MYSELF to demons

3

EVEN THOUGH WE WERE WARNED OF their VOTER fraud,
PRIOR, ON AND RIGHT AFTER THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020
ELECTION, AND INSTEAD OF BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD CUT OFF, CRUSH the head of the snake so that the
body can fall dead, THUS STOPPING their evil deeds, their evil doings
WHEN THE BATTLE WAS RAGING IN THE MIDDLE OF THAT NIGHT WE
THE ARMY OF THE LORD WENT TO SLEEP TRUSTING THAT THE LORD
WILL WORK THINGS OUT FOR US AND FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP, WE
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE THINGS ON THIS EARTH; THUS
ALLOWING the snakes TO SLIP THROUGH THE ELECTORAL SYSTEM
AND to try to hijack THE ELECTION THROUGH ELECTION fraud,
treason, crime.

AND WE LOOKED UNTO THE COURTS
AND THE SENATE FOR THE VICTORY

BUT IT IS WRITTEN:

WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP,

WHO RELY ON HORSES,
WHO TRUST IN THEIR ABUNDANCE OF CHARIOTS
AND IN THEIR MULTITUDE OF HORSEMEN.
THEY DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
THEY DO NOT SEEK THE LORD.
YET HE TOO IS WISE AND BRINGS DISASTER;
HE DOES NOT CALL BACK HIS WORDS.
HE WILL RISE UP AGAINST THE HOUSE OF *the wicked*
AND AGAINST *the allies of evildoers.*
BUT THE EGYPTIANS ARE MEN, NOT GOD;
THEIR HORSES ARE FLESH, NOT SPIRIT.
WHEN THE LORD STRETCHES OUT HIS HAND,
THE HELPER WILL STUMBLE AND THE ONE HE HELPS WILL FALL;
BOTH WILL PERISH TOGETHER.

ISAIAH 31:1-3

4

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
THE PROPHETS HAVE NOT MISSED IT
THEY DID THEIR JOB, THEY DELIVERED
YOUR MESSAGE TO US THE CHURCH.
BUT WE THE CHURCH THOUGH WE RECEIVED THE
GOOD NEWS BUT THE MESSAGE WE HEARD WAS OF
NO VALUE TO US SINCE WE DID NOT SHARE THE FAITH
OF THOSE WHO COMPREHENDED IT AND WE TOOK
FOR GRANTED AND LIGHTLY ESTEEMED THAT PERIOD
OF GRACE YOU GAVE US IN PRESIDENT DONALD J.
TRUMP AND WE DID NOT DISCERN THE ANOINTINGS
YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,
AND WE TURNED HIM INTO A "STAR" AND MADE HIM

TO BE AN "IDOL" AND GAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP
THE GLORY DUE TO YOU LORD, OUR GOD.

5

FOR OUR UNBELIEF,
FOR RELYING ON JUDGES,
AND CONGRESS WHO FAILED US MISERABLY,

FOR HAVING LOST
THE LOVE WE HAD AT FIRST,
FOR NOT REMAINING FAITHFUL TO THE END,

FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM,
FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS,

FOR TOLERATING THE WOMAN JEZEBEL,
FOR OUR WORKS ARE NOT COMPLETE
IN THE SIGHT OF OUR GOD,
FOR BEING NEITHER COLD NOR HOT,
FOR NOT HAVING MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,

FOR NOT HAVING DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,
FOR NOT HAVING LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD,
FOR NOT HAVING MADE OUR PRAYER TO GOD,
FOR LIVING IN OUR PANELED HOUSES AND NOT BUILD THE HOUSE
OF THE LORD SO THAT HE MAY TAKE PLEASURE IN IT AND BE
GLORIFIED,

BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT KEPT OUR HANDS PURE,

AND HAVE ALLOWED, BY REMAINING SILENT,
AND IDLE, FOR SUCH abominations TO TAKE PLACE IN
OUR NATIONS, WE THE CHURCH=THE BODY OF
CHRIST--WHICH ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME--ARE
KEEPING A REPENTANT HEART BEFORE YOU
LORD OUR GOD.

AS IT IS SAID:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

"FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITIES AND WILL
REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."

HEBREWS 8:12

2

"AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS
HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US."

PSALM 103:12

3

"I HAVE BLOTTED OUT YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS LIKE A
CLOUD, AND YOUR SINS LIKE A MIST. RETURN TO ME,
FOR I HAVE REDEEMED YOU."

ISAIAH 44:22

4

"FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME I WILL DELAY MY
WRATH; FOR THE SAKE OF MY PRAISE I WILL RESTRAIN
IT, SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE CUT OFF."

ISAIAH 48:9

5

"FOR MY OWN SAKE, MY VERY OWN SAKE, I WILL ACT;
FOR HOW CAN I LET MYSELF BE DEFAMED?
I WILL NOT YIELD MY GLORY TO ANOTHER."

ISAIAH 48:11

6

"LET the wicked man FORSAKE his own way
and the unrighteous man his own thoughts;
LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE
COMPASSION, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY
PARDON."

ISAIAH 55:7

7

"DO NOT BE ANGRY, O LORD, BEYOND MEASURE;
DO NOT REMEMBER OUR INIQUITY FOREVER.
OH, LOOK UPON US, WE PRAY; WE ARE ALL YOUR
PEOPLE!"

ISAIAH 64:9

8

"NONE OF THE TRANSGRESSIONS HE HAS COMMITTED
WILL BE HELD AGAINST HIM. BECAUSE OF THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE HAS PRACTICED, HE WILL LIVE."

EZEKIEL 18:22

9*

"WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, WHO PARDONS INIQUITY
AND PASSES OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE
REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE--WHO DOES NOT
RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN

LOVING DEVOTION?"

MICAH 7:18

10

"HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US; HE WILL
VANQUISH OUR INIQUITIES. YOU WILL CAST OUT ALL
OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA."

MICAH 7:19

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE AGAIN HAD
COMPASSION ON US FATHER LOVE; YOU HAVE
TREADED OUR sins UNDERFOOT AND HURL ALL OUR
INIQUITIES INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.

MICAH 7:19

PRAISE THE LORD

AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION,
THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR
IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND
AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND
REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS,
WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS
HANDS.

MOREOVER

AT THE RESURRECTION TIME,
THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO THE WORLD;
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING,
THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN
TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION

OF MANKIND IN CHRIST.

CONSEQUENTLY,

FROM NOW ON I REGARD NO ONE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH; EVEN
IF I ONCE KNEW CHRIST ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, YET NOW I KNOW
HIM SO NO LONGER. SO WHOEVER IS IN CHRIST IS A NEW
CREATION: THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, NEW
THINGS HAVE COME. AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS
RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF THROUGH CHRIST AND GIVEN US THE
MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION, NAMELY GOD WAS RECONCILING THE
WORLD

TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT COUNTING THEIR TRESPASSES AGAINST
THEM AND ENTRUSTING TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN
WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

THUS

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD IS UPON ME,
BECAUSE THE LORD HAS ANOINTED AND COMMISSIONED ME
TO BRING GOOD NEWS TO THE HUMBLE AND AFFLICTED;
HE HAS SENT ME TO BIND UP [the wounds of]
THE BROKENHEARTED,
TO PROCLAIM RELEASE [from confinement and condemnation]
to the [physical and spiritual] captives
AND FREEDOM TO prisoners,
TO PROCLAIM THE FAVORABLE YEAR OF THE LORD,
AND THE DAY OF VENGEANCE AND RETRIBUTION OF OUR GOD,
TO COMFORT ALL who mourn,
TO GRANT TO THOSE who mourn IN ZION THE FOLLOWING:
TO GIVE THEM A TURBAN

instead of dust [ON THEIR HEADS,
a sign of mourning],
THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,
THE GARMENT [EXPRESSIVE] OF PRAISE
instead of a disheartened spirit.
SO THEY WILL BE CALLED THE TREES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS STRONG
AND MAGNIFICENT, DISTINGUISHED FOR INTEGRITY, JUSTICE, AND
RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD],
THE PLANTING OF THE LORD, THAT HE MAY BE GLORIFIED.
ISAIAH 63:1-3

I SPEAK THIS INTO the void:

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE,
FAITHFUL AND TRUE IS THE LORD TO COMPLETE HIS
PROPHECIES, AND GOD=LOVE WATCHES OVER HIS WORD TO
PERFORM IT; IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THE CHURCH STAND
IN FAITH FOR THEIR FULFILLMENTS

FOR YOUR PLAN OH GOD=LOVE IS:
BOTH GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD=LOVE
AND JEWS=THE KEEPER OF GOD'S=LOVE'S WORD WHO BELIEVE THE
GOOD NEWS=THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST JOHN 14:26, ROMANS 6:23, ATCS 4:12 SHARE
EQUALLY IN THE RICHES INHERITED BY GOD'S CHILDREN. WE BOTH
ARE PART OF THE SAME BODY, AND WE BOTH ENJOY THE PROMISE
OF BLESSINGS BECAUSE WE BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS.

WE HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE PRIVILEGE OF SERVING YOU BY
SPREADING THIS GOOD NEWS.

I AM
IN CHRIST
BY

G^{OD'S} R^{ICHES} A^T C^{HRIST'S} E^{XPENSE}

AND
TRUTH:
THE HOLY GHOST
THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED
THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:13

WE HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF TELLING THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT
GOD=LOVE ABOUT THE ENDLESS TREASURES AVAILABLE TO THEM IN
CHRIST. YOU HAVE CHOSEN US TO EXPLAIN TO EVERYONE THIS
MYSTERIOUS PLAN THAT GOD=LOVE, THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS,
HAD KEPT SECRET FROM THE BEGINNING,

"WHICH IS CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!"

CHRIST LIVES IN US.

[THIS GIVES US ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.]

COLOSSIANS 1:27

GOD'S PURPOSE IN ALL THIS WAS TO USE US THE CHURCH TO DISPLAY
HIS WISDOM IN ITS RICH VARIETY **TO ALL THE UNSEEN RULERS AND
AUTHORITIES IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES.** THIS WAS YOUR ETERNAL
PLAN, WHICH YOU CARRIED OUT THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.
IN HIM AND THROUGH FAITH IN HIM WE MAY APPROACH YOU
GOD=LOVE WITH FREEDOM AND CONFIDENCE.

EPHESIANS 3:6-12

**WE, THE CHURCH=THE ARMY OF THE LORD,
HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN WHOM
ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND
KNOWLEDGE-IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!**

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

**FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;
SO THAT **ALL PEOPLE** COULD SEE HOW SINFUL **THEY WERE**:
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF **MAN** WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].**

ROMANS 5:20

BUT

GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

SO COME AS **YOU ARE TO JESUS!**

FOR GOD SO LOVED **THE WORLD** THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY
BEGOTTEN SON THAT **WHOEVER** BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT
PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND
HIS SON INTO **THE WORLD** TO CONDEMN **THE WORLD**, BUT TO
SAVE **THE WORLD** THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 3:16-17

BE
IN CHRIST
BY

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

AND
TRUTH:
THE HOLY GHOST
THE GLORY OF GOD
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED
THE WORD OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:13

NAMELY, THAT GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING YOU TO
HIMSELF, NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU.
AND HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF
RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

THEREFORE,
THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

TO ALL THE ELECTS=YOU JESUS' SHEEP

THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD

OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD:

THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE

HARDEN NOT YOUR HEARTS!

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

be! BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH;

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH

THE HARVEST AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO

YOUR HARVEST FIELD!

THUS AS I PRAY FOR YOU IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH

SEE AND HEAR AND UNDERSTAND WHAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA

HAS DONE FOR ME AND FOR YOU

FOR

THERE'S STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

THERE'S ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

AMAZING GRACE

CHRIS TOMLIN

SO

YES I KNOW

COME YE SINNERS, LOST AND LONELY
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE YOU FREE.
FOR HE SAVED THE WORST AMONG YOU
WHEN HE SAVED THE WRETCH I WAS

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.

TO THE FAINT HE GIVETH POWER
THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS MAKES A WAY
FINDETH WATER IN THE DESERT
TURNS THE NIGHT TO GOLDEN DAY.

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

IN TEMPTATION HE IS NEAR THEE,
HOLDS THE POWERS OF HELL AT BAY.
GUIDES YOU TO THE PATH OF SAFETY
GIVES YOU GRACE FOR EVERY DAY.

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

UUUU, UUUU...
IT'S THE BLOOD OF JESUS
CAN MAKE YOU CLEAN

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
IT WASHES WHITE AS SNOW
BY GUY PENROD

A LOVE LETTER FROM JESUS

O COME TO THE ALTAR
ELEVATION WORSHIP

WHY ME LORD?
WHAT HAVE I EVER DONE,
TO DESERVE EVEN ONE,
OF THE PLEASURES I'VE KNOWN,
TELL ME LORD,
WHAT DID I EVER DO,
THAT WAS WORTH LOVING YOU,
OR THE KINDNESS YOU'VE SHOWN,

LORD HELP ME JESUS,
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,
I KNOW WHAT I AM,

NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS,

TRY ME LORD,
IF YOU THINK THERE'S A WAY,
I COULD EVER REPAY,
ALL I'VE TAKEN FROM YOU,
MAYBE LORD,
I COULD SHOW SOMEONE ELSE,
WHAT I'VE BEEN THROUGH MYSELF,
ON MY WAY BACK TO YOU,

LORD HELP ME JESUS,
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,
I KNOW WHAT I AM,
NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS

NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS

JESUS, MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS
BY GUY PENROD

AMEN

16

THE BLOOD OF JESUS
BY EYEOFWOLF

17

JESUS SON OF GOD

CHRIS TOMLIN

18

AT THE CROSS

CHRIS TOMLIN

JESUS PAID IT ALL

KRISTIAN STANFILL

I AM FORGIVEN

SOVEREIGN

AWAKE AWAKE AWAKE MY SOUL

CHRIS TOMLIN

TOTAL PRAISE

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

FEAT. RICHARD SMALLWOOD

END OF THE BEGINNING

DAVID PHELPS

UNDER THE BLOOD--VICKI YOH'E

HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US

SELAH

THIS BLOOD

PRESTONHOOD CHOIR

MERCY SAID NO

CECE WINANS

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS

KARI JOBE

WHAT CAN WASH AWAY MY SINS

NOTHING BUT THE BLOOD

MATT REDMAN

JESUS

CHRIS TOMLIN

SAVED BY GRACE

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

IN CHRIST ALONE

TRAVIS COTTREL

I STAND AMAZED

CHRIS TOMLIN

SAVED BY GRACE

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

HE HIDETH MY SOUL

DON MOEN

O THE BLOOD

KARI JOBE

AMAZING GRACE

CHRIS TOMLIN

MY HEART IS YOURS

KRISTIAN STANFILL

NO LONGER SLAVES

JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL

BLESSED ASSURANCE JESUS IS MINE

WORTH

ANTHONY BROWN

AND GROUP THERAPY

NO LONGER SLAVES

JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

LOOK WHAT YOU'VE DONE

TASHA LAYTON

SAVIOR I COME QUIET MY SOUL REMEMBER

MY JESUS

ANNE WILSON

HIS BLOOD WILL NEVER LOOSE HIS POWER

MAN OF SORROWS

THANK YOU FOR THE BLOOD YOU SHED

CHARITY GAYLE

MERCY
ELEVATION WORSHIP

THEN CHRIST CAME
MERCY ME

LOOK TO THE LAMB
JESUS CULTURE

KING OF KINGS
HILLSONG

AND NOW RECEIVE

NOW
MANKIND: MEN, WOMEN,
YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND
NATION YOU WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR HEAR:
AND

KNOW THAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF
GOD MY MASTER IS THE SOVEREIGN, CONTROLLER,
RULER OVER ALL CREATION:

1 CORINTHIANS 12:3, ACTS 16:31 JOHN 1:1, 14, REVELATION 19:13

AND
THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD
OF GOD IS FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH;
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING=IS ABUNDANT
AND
HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE=HIS TENDER LOVING
CARE=TENDER LOVINGKINDNESS=HIS
WILLINGNESS TO ACT ON **YOU** BEHALF AT ANY
GIVEN TIME=HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER
YOU IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT THIS DAY!
YOU ONLY HAVE TO REPENT AND RECEIVE
HIS GRACE AND MERCY
FOR ALREADY THE LORD HAS CROWNED **YOU** WITH GLORY
AND HONOR. HE MADE **YOU** TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE
WORKS OF HIS HANDS; THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS
UNDER **YOUR FEET**: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH
OF THE SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF
THE SEAS.
SO
YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE
WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE **YOUR**
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY,
YOU ARE A SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD
WITH A FREE WILL;
BE FREE FROM the bondage that the wicked,
unrighteous leaders tried to put over **YOU**;
BE **YOUR** OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL THE LORD HAS

MADE YOU, FOR WE ARE STILL IN THE AGE OF GRACE
THUS USE YOUR POWER,
YOUR AUTHORITY TO CHOOSE
AND CHOOSE LIFE,
CHOOSE THE BLESSING,
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHOOSE ETERNITY IN AND WITH CHRIST

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN
FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,
AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES
AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.

ACTS 17:26

"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;
AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;
"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION,
LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS
BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB.
SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE
BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHE OUT, WHEN HE BREATHE LIFE,
EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF
OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT
WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A

SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF
LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE
COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT
DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT
TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING
FLASH HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF
YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT
IS DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER
EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY
BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD=LOVE
GAVE ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP,
EYE TO EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED
THE MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS
CREATED. SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE
YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO
YOU CARRY A REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE**
WORLD.

NO ONE WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS
CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, **YOU'LL NEVER** KNOW THAT GIFT
OR REVEAL HIM. **AN UNSAVED PERSON** CAN REFLECT GOD
BUT CANNOT REVEAL GOD"

PROPHET ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S
DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON **THIS**
EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

—
THUS

CHOOSE HEAVEN

CHOOSE LIFE

CHOOSE THE BLESSING

CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH

SO COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD
OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

*ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF your evil heart of unbelief
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE THE WORD OF
GOD, SALVATION=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST=YOUR BEING*

MADE RIGHT WITH GOD;

AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS

ETERNAL LIFE

INSTEAD OF

eternal punishment.

THESE, *THE UNBELIEVERS* WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH

SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY THE LAW,
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM,
THE FATHER OF US ALL.

THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT SAYS:
"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **the dead** AND CALL INTO BEING
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17

"BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY
THE WORD OF GOD, SO THAT THE THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE
NOT MADE OF THINGS WHICH ARE VISIBLE."

HEBREWS 11:3

FAITH IS A SPIRITUAL FORCE GENERATED IN THE BORN AGAIN
HUMAN SPIRIT AND IT IS RELEASE THROUGH WORDS.

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE *the laws of sin and death.*

BY YOUR WORDS=YOUR RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER YOU WILL BE
ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR
words=YOUR release of satan's power YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:37

YOU ARE THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN

LIFE AND death

THE BLESSING AND the curse

BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell

THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE.

AND IF YOU do not make IT here on this earth

WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE

it WILL BE MADE FOR YOU:

which will be death, the curse, and hell!

FOR

WE

"ALL:

JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,

GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,

HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT
OF THE GLORY OF GOD=OF LOVE,
AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE
THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY
CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS
A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,
THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE
RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

I BELIEVE THAT
WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;

BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED BY GOD
AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.

JOHN 20:29

OOO
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR

THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,
YOU THE JEWS
YOU THE GENTILES

BE
WASHED,
SANCTIFIED,
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT of YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR sins AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER

AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"
AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:
GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 10:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR **YOU**; IT IS IN **YOUR** MOUTH AND IN **YOUR** HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:

IF **YOU** DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM **THE DEAD**, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED.

IT IS JUST AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS:

"EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame." FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD AND GREEK=GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD; FOR THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF **ALL**, ABOUNDING IN RICHES FOR **ALL** WHO CALL ON HIM; FOR "WHOEVER WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!

GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IS SMILING OVER YOU AT THIS VERY MOMENT AS IT IS WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

"THIS SON, THIS DAUGHTER OF MINE WAS **dead** AND IS ALIVE AGAIN; HE, SHE WAS **lost** AND HAS BEEN FOUND."

LUKE 15:24

2

"REJOICE WITH ME, FOR I HAVE FOUND MY LOST SHEEP!"

LUKE 15:6

3

"I TELL YOU THAT THERE ARE MORE JOY IN HEAVEN OVER
ONE SINNER WHO REPENTS THAN OVER NINETY-NINE
RIGHTEOUS ONES WHO DO NOT NEED TO REPENT."

LUKE 15:7

4

"I TELL YOU, THERE IS JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD'S ANGELS
OVER **ONE SINNER** WHO REPENTS."

LUKE 15:10

5

AND IF SO BE THAT HE FIND IT, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, HE
REJOICETH MORE OF **THAT SHEEP**, THAN OF THE NINETY AND
NINE WHICH WENT NOT **ASTRAY**.

MATTHEW 18:13

6

HE CAME TO HIS **OWN**, AND HIS **OWN** DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.
BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED
IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF

GOD.

JOHN 1:11-13

7*

FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS
OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:14

8

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE
GOD'S CHILDREN.

ROMANS 8:16

9

THE CREATION WAITS IN EAGER EXPECTATION FOR THE
REVELATION OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:19

10

YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS.

GALATIANS 3:26

11

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO
US, THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD. AND
THAT IS WHAT WE ARE! THE REASON **THE WORLD** DOES
NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1

12

BELOVED, WE ARE NOW CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE
WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. WE KNOW THAT
WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE WILL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE WILL
SEE HIM AS HE IS.

1 JOHN 3:2

13

GOD THE FATHER RAISED YOU UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
YOU WITH HIM [AT HIS RIGHT HAND] IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 2:6, COLOSSIANS 3:1

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=OF LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE DRUNK THE LIVING WATER THAT OUR LORD
JESUS=YESHUA HAS GIVEN YOU WHICH IS THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS
BECOME IN YOU A SPRING OF WATER WELLING UP TO ETERNAL LIFE

JOHN 4:14--THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT: LOVE, THAT PRODUCES JOY,
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO

LAW. GALATIANS 5:22-23

NOW
YOU MAY BE ASKING YOURSELF,
"WHERE DO I GO FROM HERE,
WHAT DO I DO?"

I, _____, AM AMONG YOU AS ONE WHO SERVES.

LUKE 22:27

LEARN FROM ME WHO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF MY SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS
AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST.

NOW, THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST, MY BROTHER,
MY SISTER, YOU HAVE BECOME A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE
NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE;
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE,
GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH
BELOVED, I PRAY THAT IN EVERY WAY YOU MAY PROSPER
AND ENJOY GOOD HEALTH,
AS YOUR SOUL ALSO PROSPERS.

3 JOHN 1:2

DON'T WAIT FOR BETTER DAYS
MAKE THEM HAPPEN!

HOW

"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE

PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST
SHALL **NOT** DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL
MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY
OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN
THEREIN: FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.
HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?
BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;
BE **NOT** afraid, NEITHER BE **dismayed**;
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

THUS

LET US UNDER ^{THE WORD OF GOD} STAND OUR SALVATION

IN CHRIST:

BETTER YET

LET US GET TO KNOW THE ALMIGHTY GOD
OUR FATHER AND UNDERSTAND OUR
PROSPERITY=OUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST.
THE BEST WAY TO DO THAT IS TO SEE HIM IN ACTION IN
CHRIST=IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WHO IS THE HOLY SPIRIT YOU ASK?

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE THIRD PERSON OF THE TRINITY:
GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

HOW CAN ONE GOD BE IN THREE PERSONS?

TAKE YOU FOR INSTANCE:

YOU ARE A THREE-PART BEING:
YOU ARE A SPIRIT,
YOU HAVE A SOUL,
AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.
ANOTHER INSTANCE:
YOU MAY BE SINGLE, A FATHER, A MOTHER, A HUSBAND,
A WIFE, YOU ARE A SON, A DAUGHTER,
AND YOU MAY BE A STUDENT, A TEACHER, A BANKER...
ONE YOU WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS;
ONE GOD WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS,
THIS IS HOW IT WORKS,
THESE ARE THEIR FUNCTIONS:
GOD THE FATHER THOUGHT IT AND SAID IT
GOD THE SON HEARS IT, BELIEVES IT, AND SAYS IT
AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT EXECUTES IT.

2

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPRESENT
MEANING HE IS EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME:
"WHERE CAN I GO FROM YOUR SPIRIT?
WHERE CAN I FLEE FROM YOUR PRESENCE?
IF I GO UP TO THE HEAVENS, YOU ARE THERE;
IF I MAKE MY BED IN THE DEPTHS, YOU ARE THERE."

PSALM 139:7-8

3

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNISCIENT
MEANING HE IS AN ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE, ALL-SEEING GOD:
"BUT GOD HAS REVEALED IT TO US BY HIS SPIRIT.
THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD.
FOR WHO AMONG MEN KNOWS THE THOUGHTS OF A MAN EXCEPT
THE MAN'S SPIRIT WITHIN HIM? IN THE SAME WAY NO ONE KNOWS

THE THOUGHTS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:10-11

4

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS US IN OUR WEAKNESS. WE DO NOT KNOW WHAT WE OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR US THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS. AND HE WHO SEARCHES OUR HEARTS KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND WE KNOW THAT IN ALL THINGS GOD WORKS FOR THE GOOD OF THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.

ROMANS 8:26-28

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"AND I WILL ASK THE FATHER, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU ANOTHER ADVOCATE TO HELP YOU AND BE WITH YOU FOREVER."

JOHN 14:16

6

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"BUT THE ADVOCATE, THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM THE FATHER WILL SEND IN MY NAME, WILL TEACH YOU ALL THINGS AND WILL REMIND YOU OF EVERYTHING I HAVE SAID TO YOU."

JOHN 14:26

7

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

**"WHEN THE ADVOCATE COMES, WHOM I WILL SEND TO YOU FROM
THE FATHER--THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WHO GOES OUT FROM THE
FATHER--HE WILL TESTIFY ABOUT ME."**

JOHN 15:26

8

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE,
OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"BUT I TELL YOU THE TRUTH,
IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE THAT I GO AWAY;
FOR IF I DO NOT GO AWAY,
THE HELPER WILL NOT COME TO YOU,
BUT IF I GO I WILL SEND HIM TO YOU."**

JOHN 16:17

9

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN
ONE PLACE. SUDDENLY A SOUND LIKE THE BLOWING OF A VIOLENT
WIND CAME FROM HEAVEN AND FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE
THEY WERE SITTING. THEY SAW WHAT SEEMED TO BE TONGUES OF
FIRE THAT SEPARATED AND CAME TO REST ON EACH OF THEM. ALL
OF THEM WERE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK
IN OTHER TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLED THEM."**

ACTS 2:1-4

10

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE
HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED FORTH THIS WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND**

HEAR."

ACTS 2:33

11

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST;
NOT WITH THE WATER ONLY, BUT WITH THE WATER AND WITH THE
BLOOD IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO TESTIFIES, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS THE
TRUTH. FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY. THE SPIRIT AND THE
WATER AND THE BLOOD; AND THE THREE ARE IN AGREEMENT."

1 JOHN 5:6-8

12

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS OF GOD."

ROMANS 8:14

"NOW IT IS GOD WHO ESTABLISHES BOTH US AND YOU IN CHRIST.
HE ANOINTED US, PLACED HIS SEAL ON US, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN
OUR HEARTS AS A PLEDGE OF WHAT IS TO COME."

2 CORINTHIANS 1:22

13*

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"BUT JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN, "THINGS WHICH EYE HAS NOT SEEN AND
EAR HAS NOT HEARD, AND WHICH HAVE NOT ENTERED THE HEART OF
MAN, ALL THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM."
FOR TO US GOD REVEALED THEM THROUGH THE SPIRIT, FOR THE
SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9-10

14

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,

OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"FOR GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE WHO HAS COME,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED."

JOHN 16:8-11

15

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT
HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE
COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND
DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS
REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

16

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS
AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE
FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

17

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,

MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

FOR I HUMBLLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

18

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND
I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR **THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE**
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

19

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:
THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD
TO **MANKIND** AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE
OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:
"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!'

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN."

REVELATION 22:20-21

20

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS MY ADVOCATE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER:

WHEN I AM PUT IN **THE SPOTLIGHT**

I DO NOT **WORRY** ABOUT HOW OR WHAT AM I TO SPEAK IN
MY DEFENSE, OR WHAT AM I TO SAY, FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT
WILL TEACH ME IN THAT VERY HOUR WHAT I OUGHT TO SAY.

LUKE 12:12

21

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPOTENT
MEANING HE IS ALL POWERFUL

"FOR NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD"

LUKE 1:37

"THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE
AND LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF
MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, SAYING,
"HALLELUJAH! FOR THE LORD OUR GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, REIGNS.

REVELATION 19:6

UNDERSTAND

AND NOW YOU WHO WERE **THIRSTY** AND HAVE COME TO CHRIST
JESUS=YESHUA AND DRANK. YOU WHO BELIEVE IN HIM, AS
SCRIPTURE HAS SAID, RIVERS OF LIVING WATER WILL FLOW FROM
WITHIN YOU.^{JOHN 7:37-38}--THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT GIVEN TO EACH ONE

OF US FOR THE PROFIT OF ALL:
THE WORD OF WISDOM,
THE WORD OF KNOWLEDGE,
THE GIFT OF FAITH,
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,
THE WORKING OF MIRACLES,
THE GIFT OF PROPHECY,
DISCERNING OF SPIRITS,
DIFFERENT KINDS OF TONGUES,
THE INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES.
ONE AND THE SAME SPIRIT WORKS ALL THESE THINGS,
DISTRIBUTING TO EACH ONE OF US INDIVIDUALLY AS HE WILLS.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:7-11

DESIRE, THEN, EARNESTLY THESE SPIRITUALS GIFTS AND DON'T BE
AFRAID TO TRY AND STIR THESE GIFTS UP WITH THE LORD ALLOWING
HIM TO COME IN AND MANIFEST HIMSELF THROUGH YOU TO HELP
YOURSELF OR SOMEBODY ELSE AND SAVE, HEAL, RESCUE, DELIVER
AND DISCIPLE OTHERS THROUGH YOU.

2 JOHN 6:6

OR

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH!
HOW DOES THE HOLY SPIRIT LEAD US?
WE ARE A THREE PART BEING
YOU ARE A SPIRIT,
YOU HAVE A SOUL,
AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.
"THINK OF A DRIVER IN A CAR WITH A GPS,
THE GPS IS LIKE YOUR BORN AGAIN SPIRIT
FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO HAS THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOUR LIFE AND
WHO IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU=YOUR SPIRIT
INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.
THE DRIVER IS LIKE YOUR SOUL: YOUR MIND,

YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS TO WHICH
THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT, FED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,
IS GIVEN DIRECTION, AND THE CAR IS LIKE YOUR
BODY, WHEREVER THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL TURNS
THE CAR=YOUR BODY WILL GO."

ANALOGY FROM ALEXANDER L. CADOT-BROWN AND BRIAN S. CADOT-BROWN

THEREFORE AS LONG AS THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL LISTENS,
APPLIES, DOES THE INSTRUCTION=THE WORD OF THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT,
INDWELLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF GOD LEADING AND GUIDING YOU INTO ALL
TRUTH, YOU WILL SUCCESSFULLY ARRIVE TO YOUR DESTINATION, SPIRIT, SOUL
AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, SOCIALLY, AND
POLITICALLY PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME! **FEAR NOT, DO NOT
WORRY**

IF YOU **MISS** A TURN BUT QUICKLY REPENT AND RECEIVE YOUR FORGIVENESS
FOR YOUR **SINS** AND YOUR CLEANSING FROM **all unrighteousness BY THE
BLOOD OF THE LAMB** AND GOD DWELLING IN YOUR GPS=YOUR SPIRIT IS ABLE
TO RECALCULATE YOUR POSITION AND RESTORE YOU, JUST ALLOW HIM TO
TRANSFORM YOU BY RENEWING YOUR MIND WITH THE WORD OF GOD,
OFFERING YOUR BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD
YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE, **NOT** THINKING OF YOURSELF **MORE** highly THAN
YOU OUGHT BUT SOBERLY ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF FAITH GOD HAS
GIVEN TO EACH OF US THE DAY WE WERE BORN AGAIN.

AT SALVATION YOU ARE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
FOR WE ARE SAVED BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:1

BUT

WE ARE TO LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:14

"IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW
HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE
THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SO ASK HIM AND

RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF
SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF YOUR
CALLINGS IN YOUR LIVES THAT YOU SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO THE
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR
YOUR LIVES, AND THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE
IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE 9 GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT AND YOU
BECOME A POWER HOUSE FOR GOD, HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD
AND TO YOU TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE=IN HIS
FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD YOU WHO DELIGHT IN THE LORD,
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO YOUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.

BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY,
BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH FAITH
AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT
THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

THUS

DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,
CONFESS=PROFESS THE WORD OF GOD OVER YOUR LIFE
FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.
WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED,
EVEN JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER
AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:20

HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSIONS
TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN OUR LIVES.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR
WE ARE A CHOSEN PEOPLE,
A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,
A HOLY NATION,
GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,
THAT WE MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED

US OUT OF DARKNESS INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

IF YOU ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD,
YOU WILL ENDURE IN LIFE

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,
NOW LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:
ABBA, MY FATHER,
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS OH LORD!

BEING FREED FROM the curse
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
FATHER LOVE,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US, TO ME
FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:1

LORD JESUS I THANK YOU FOR HAVING DRUNK THE CUP
OF OUR FATHER'S WRATH FOR ME THAT NOW
I HAVE, I DRINK THE CUP OF HIS BLESSING,
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HIS RIGHT WAY OF DOING THINGS:
THE BLESSING OF FATHER ABRAHAM,
I RECEIVE THE GIFT OF HIS SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH:
FOR IF BY THE TRANSGRESSIONS OF THE ONE MAN
DEATH CAME TO REIGN THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM)

HOW MUCH MORE WILL I WHO RECEIVE THE
ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE
MAN JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!!!!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT
UNDERSTANDING, AND largeness OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON
THE SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

FOR THE LORD AND FOR HIS GLORY I LIVE!

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

SALVATION IS THREE FOLD:

ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY:

THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,
TO THOSE YOU BRING TO ME LORD, MY GOD
YOU WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING

YOU WHO HAVE BEEN ATTENDING TO THE WORDS OF GOD
WITH US, YOU WHO HAVE INCLINED YOUR EARS UNTO HIS
SAYINGS, YOU WHO DO NOT LET THEM DEPART FROM YOUR

EYES, YOU WHO KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF YOUR HEARTS.

WHETHER OR NOT

YOU HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism or homosexuality

AND WHATEVER **OTHER SIN YOU COMMITTED**

AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines

LET US UNDER ^{THE WORD OF GOD} STAND AND CONFESS

THE FOLLOWING FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO

SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION

REDEMPTION, PEACE, REST IN CHRIST JESUS

BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST

NOW LET'S CONFESS:

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,

WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW

THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;

YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,

AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,

AWESOME IN GLORY,

STILL WORKING WONDERS

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH

JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,

JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,

JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,

JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,

EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,

EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,

ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE
BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR
YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;

WHEN YOU **SUFFERED**, YOU MADE **NO** **THREATS**,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF **BORE** MY **sins** IN YOUR BODY ON **THE TREE**,
SO THAT I MIGHT **die** TO **sin** AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR **STRIPES** I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS **BLOOD** I AM MADE WHOLE!
THUS

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"HAVE FAITH IN GOD, TRULY I TELL YOU, IF ANYONE SAYS TO THIS MOUNTAIN, 'GO, THROW YOURSELF INTO THE SEA,' AND DOES NOT DOUBT IN THEIR HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT THEY SAY WILL HAPPEN, IT WILL BE DONE FOR THEM. THEREFORE I TELL YOU, WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER, BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED IT, AND IT WILL BE YOURS. AND WHEN YOU STAND PRAYING, IF YOU HOLD ANYTHING AGAINST ANYONE FORGIVE THEM, SO THAT YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN MAY FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS."

MARK 11:22-26

2

AS I BLESS YOU, RECEIVE YOUR HEALING AND RESTORATION
JESUS DID NOT HEAL **PEOPLE** BECAUSE THEY WERE SAVED,
NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS AND
DIED, BURIED, WENT TO hell
AND WAS RESURRECTED FROM **THE DEAD**.
SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING SAYING:
"BY JESUS' **STRIPES** I WAS HEALED,

BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack
MY BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die
IN THE NAME OF JESUS."

AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING YOU TO
REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR
IF YOU HAVE NOT YET DONE SO.

3

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS READY NOW
TO SHOW HIMSELF TO EACH ONE OF US
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS
OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS,
TO DO EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN YOU
--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER READY TO RISE UP IN
YOU AND OVERSHADOW YOU

HOWEVER IT IS SAID:

IF YOU FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES,
YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU,
BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES,
NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES.

MATTHEW 6:14-15

TRUE YOUR SINS AND INIQUITIES
HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN YOU;
AND SO ARE THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.
BUT WE LIVE UNDER THE LAW OF GIVING AND RECEIVING,
OF SOWING AND REAPING,
A FARMER HAS TO SOW GRAINS TO HARVEST A CROP,
FOR GOD SO LOVED YOU
THAT HE GAVE=HE SOWED HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON
SO THAT HE COULD RECEIVE, HARVEST YOU AS HIS SON,
HIS DAUGHTER.

IF YOUR HEART IS NOT TENDER ENOUGH TO EXTEND FORGIVENESS

TO **SOMEONE** YOU CANNOT POSSIBLY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS FROM
YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN.

**BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN
TO **ANYONE** WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL.**

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

JAMES 2:13

**AND OFFENSE IS ONE OF THE BIGGEST
BLESSING BLOCKERS**

THE LORD JESUS AFTER HE FORGAVE THE WOMAN CAUGHT IN
ADULTERY,

"GO AND **sin** NO MORE"

AND TO THE MAN HEALED OF **BLINDNESS** TOLD HIM,
"GO AND **sin** NO MORE, lest a worse thing come unto **THEE**"

SO LET US BY FAITH DECLARE:

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL

I FORGIVE **ANYONE** WHO OFFENDS ME.

I FORGIVE FATHER LOVE

IF I HAVE **OUGHTS**

AGAINST **ANY**

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,

I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS **OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,**
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,

I TREAT THAT **PERSON** AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.
THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT YOU HAVE TO KEEP A RELATIONSHIP
WITH THAT PERSON OR LET THEM CONTINUE TO HURT YOU;
IT MEANS THAT YOU'VE FREED YOURSELF FROM THE HURT
AND YOU GIVE THE LORD AN AVENUE TO WORK IN THAT PERSON'S
LIFE.

IT REMAINS THEY HAVE TO RECEIVE THE FORGIVENESS
FOR THEMSELVES IN ORDER FOR THEM TO BE FREE FROM THAT **sin.**

NOW WE EACH DECLARE

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, **AND SEE IF THERE IS** any wicked way **IN** ME,
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN
YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT **SIN** AGAINST YOU.

I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL **NOT** BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY
ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE
THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD,
I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE,
AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU
FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUIGHTS** AGAINST **ANY**.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT **ALSO FROM**
WILLFUL sins; **MAY** they **NOT** rule over ME. THEN I WILL BE
BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT **OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING** IN MY LIFE
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;

SHOW ME where I have been wrong.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS,
YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL,
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE
PERFECT IN **WEAKNESS** SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY
REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP **OUT OF** any
bondage I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING **FROM**
all unrighteousness **THROUGH** THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD OF THE LAMB** IN
THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

DO NOT LET MY HEART be drawn to what is evil--**DON'T LET ME SO**

MUCH as dream of evil **OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO** bad company.-
SO THAT I take part in wicked deeds along with those who are
evildoers. **DO NOT LET ME** eat the delicacies of those who do
wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,
LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

5

THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AS A RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING
THE SICK AND THOSE TORMENTED BY impure spirits,
AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.

FOR YOUR BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
AND HE DESIRES TO SEE HIS TEMPLE HEALED.

SO

IF YOU ARE LAME,

IT IS WRITTEN:

HE SENT FORTH HIS WORD AND HEALED THEM;
HE RESCUED THEM FROM *the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

THUS

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION.

RISE UP AND WALK"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

AND IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION
POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN

FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH
THEM."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THEREFORE, IF ANY OF YOU ARE IN NEED OF A LIMB
OR A NEW PART OF YOUR BODY

REGARDLESS OF HOW YOU LOST THEM WHETHER YOU ARE A
VETERAN, WHETHER YOU WERE BORN LIKE THAT, WHETHER YOU
WERE IN AN ACCIDENT, OR WHETHER YOU HAD CHOSEN TO CHANGE
YOUR SEX OR INFLICTED IT ON YOURSELF THERE IS THEREFORE NOW
NO CONDEMNATION TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS WHO DO
NOT WALK AFTER THE FLESH BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT FOR THE LAW OF
THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU FREE

FREE FROM
the law of *sin* and death

SO JUST SAY IT:

"ABBA, MY FATHER I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY LIMB(S) RESTORED
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE A NEW NAME, CLAIM THE PART OF YOUR BODY YOU WANT TO BE
RESTORED, AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEM AND FOR MY
RESTORATION IN THE NAME OF JESUS"

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
YOUR FAITH HATH MADE YOU WHOLE!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO DO NOT LET GO OF YOUR FAITH!

AND IF WE WANT TO RAISE SOMEONE
FROM THE DEAD

AS THE LORD
AND THE PERSON WILL IT:

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION

CALL OUT THAT PERSON'S NAME
I SAY TO YOU, GET UP, ARISE"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6*

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES
DOWN AND CONSUMES the demonic strongmen, and strongholds of
sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows and the
components of them and any attack of them IN YOUR LIFE,
IN YOUR BODY, IN YOUR MIND, AND IN YOUR SOUL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND HE RELEASES THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF
CHRIST= the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE
TO CONSUME YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and
sorrows AND HE RELEASES THE HEALING ANOINTINGS OF THE STRIPES
OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST TO RESTORE LIFE UNTO YOU
AND HEALTH TO ALL YOUR FLESH.

NOW

YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows
ARE CURED AND the evil spirits LEFT YOU.
FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT TAKES OVER, OVERSHADOWS=HOVERS
AROUND YOU, YOUR LIFE NOW.

7

YES I DO HONOR AND RESPECT THE MINISTRIES
OF DOCTORS, NURSES, FIRST RESPONDERS
WHO ARE DOING GOOD.

YET IT IS SAID:
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

"AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS
YOU, AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND
JUDGMENT] the one who curses (despises, dishonors, has contempt
that is the devil for) YOU AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH
WILL BE BLESSED."

GENESIS 12:3

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:9

I AM THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,
AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

THUS BEFORE I CAN SEE A DOCTOR
OR A NURSE, OR BEFORE
A FIRST RESPONDER
CAN ATTEND TO ME,
THE LORD IS WITH ME,
HE WHO DWELLS IN ME
AND WHO WALKS IN ME,
WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER
HAS TAUGHT ME
TO SPEAK THE FOLLOWING:
AT THE ONSET OF
any symptom, any attack of the enemy
in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE
DECLARING:
I WASH--I CALL OUT THE PART OF MY BODY
AFFECTED--IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I WASH the attack on MY BODY
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE AND WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

the demonic spirits in and behind that attack
all the powers of the enemy
his your ability to steal, kill and destroy

MY BODY, MY LIFE

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE AND WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

that attack and the symptoms

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads
of demonic strongholds and strongmen
of that attack, I STRIKE those demonic strongholds and strongmen
DOWN, CUT their heads OFF AND BURY them all, they can no longer
come near, take root and/or prosper in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME
AND OVER ME, RISE UP IN ME AND HOVER OVER ME

AND CONSUME that attack, those symptoms
and the source of them in

MY BODY AND RESTORE ME WHOLE
FOR MY DADDY QUICKENS MY MORTAL BODY
BECAUSE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

THOUGH the wages of sin is death
and the strength of sin is the law

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE
FROM the law of sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK
IN WHOM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY

BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME,
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD HAS REMOVED
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT.

AND EVEN IF I CANNOT SPEAK AT THAT MOMENT OR IF I AM NOT AROUND, I COVENANTED
WITH THE LORD, MY GOD THAT for any attack in MY BODY OR THE BODIES OF ANY MEMBER
OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLD AND MINISTRIES,
I DECLARE, LORD I CLAIM ROMANS 8:2 AND EXODUS 23:25
FOR EACH ONE OF US.
AND THE LORD DOES THE REST.

8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING Bloodline curses

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,
I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF
OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,
MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR
KINGDOM

made with the occult world

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE

any open door that would give them access to

MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN

OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,

MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,

TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure

for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I had planted,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any one of the bad seeds,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US

they **SHALL NOT BRING**

any harvest IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES

OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST

ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins

AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND

OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND

ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON
US.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse and all the curses,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE
REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR
sins and of OUR sins,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them all,*

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO
THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
FROM every generational curse

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them all,*

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN
EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,

MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND
IN THE **BLOOD OF THE LAMB**;

9

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, illness, diseases,
weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows any attack
all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy **ME**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every kind of evil, traps,
baldness, thinning and receding hairline,
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes
every extra pound **OF FAT FROM MY BODY**
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains,
griefs, and sorrows, every disease that is found in **the world**
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated **IN MY LIFE, AMEN=SO IT BE.**

10

I THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT THAT YOU WILL NEVER **LEAVE ME**
NOR **FORSAKE** ME AND YOU WILL GUIDE ME INTO ALL TRUTH
AND I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY
STRENGTH MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF **AN EAGLE'S**, I LAY MY
FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND TYPE OF
HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE WHEN HE

FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB,
I CLAIM THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
INSIDE ME RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY,
NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK,
STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND I THANK YOU FOR RESTORING
AND MY HAIRLINE, FOR RESTORING MY GUMS
AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND FOR CAUSING
THE SHEDDING OF EVERY EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY
BODY; AND FOR RESTORING MY SKIN CLEAR AND
UNBLEMISHED AND FOR PROTECTING ME *from the curse*
FOR I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF
YADVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS
RAPHA=MY HEALER.

11

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK
AFTER THE SPIRIT, FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST
JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

AND THE CONQUERING POWER THAT BRINGS THE WORLD
TO ITS KNEES IS MY FAITH:

JOHN 5:4

I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD,
I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE
BEHIND THE WORD, LORD, MY GOD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A
WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I
FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUCHTS AGAINST ANY**, AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY
FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL SINS** AND MY CLEANSING **FROM ALL**
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!!!!!!
BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS
SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS

AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE
THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK **TO THE WEARY** A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE
THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR
AND I HAVE **NOT REBELLED, I HAVE NOT TURNED BACK**
BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS
I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.
I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,
I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;
FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM
AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.
ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,
FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.
I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF PERVERSITY;
I KEEP **CORRUPT TALK** FAR FROM MY LIPS.
I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;
I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.
I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET
AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.
I DO NOT **TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT;**
I KEEP MY FOOT FROM **evil.**

PROVERBS 4:20-27

12

WHERE SIN ABOUNDS

GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!

WHAT DO I DO?
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?
I SHOULD HOPE NOT!
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF

GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--

ROMANS 6:1-3

*WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL
PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY
SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.
AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE
I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.*

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

*--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS
LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS
RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.
I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE
WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.*

ROMANS 6:3-5

*COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS
WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-
-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!*

*WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING
DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW
THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END
OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD.
WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD*

*DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:
SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;*

*GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.*

I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.

THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

*THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE.
I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT
ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF
WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM
THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO
LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.*

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD
AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE. I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,
[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]
I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,
WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE
MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.
DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,
I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR
sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

14

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"

TO the devil,

AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED

BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.

I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.

THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.

I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.

I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.

I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,
BECAUSE,
"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.
I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.
I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil
PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO
DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.
AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER
AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

63

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY
BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING
SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED
BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],
THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND
PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME

ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF
all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY
ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS
FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD,
BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I
MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE
DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I
WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED
BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME
SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE
TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT
ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!
MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.

THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR
STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME.

THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.

BUT AS A SON, A DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH

AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST

A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD

AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH

AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH

THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST

I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS
MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND
CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE
SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING
UNDER HIS CONTROL!

PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21

16

THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE
SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND
DEATH. FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT
WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN
WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN
THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE
CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS
REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO
NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.
those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the
flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT
HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind

governed by the flesh is death, **BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE.** the mind governed by the flesh is hostile to **GOD**; it does not **SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW**, nor can it do so. those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot **PLEASE GOD.**

I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh **BUT AM IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME. AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT BELONG TO CHRIST.** AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF **SIN**, THE SPIRIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:1-17

17

FOR

SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT **YOU** BORE,
MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.
BUT MY LORD JESUS

YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,
SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,
GRIEVES AND SORROWS,
CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.
THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,
YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,
YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!
A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,
MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,
YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.
BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,

JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.
AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.

ISAIAH 53:4-11

NOW
THE LORD BLESS YOU,
AND KEEP YOU
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON YOU,
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO YOU
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON YOU,
AND GIVE YOU PEACE.
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON
THE BELOVED OF THE LORD
NOW **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING EACH ONE OF THEM
[WITH HEALING AND RESTORATION=WHOLENESS]
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN YOUR HEALING
AND RESTORATION WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR POST
"AND JESUS HEALED THEM ALL,
SO ARISE AND BE HEALED IN THE NAME OF JESUS"

LET'S CONTINUE PROCLAIMING
I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, WHO IS IN ME, WHOM I HAVE RECEIVED FROM GOD
I AM NOT MY OWN;
I WAS BOUGHT AT **A PRICE.**
THEREFORE I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

SO LET'S PRAISE THE LORD TO WEAR OFF
all burdens AND CONTINUE RECEIVE OUR HEALING AND
RESTORATION

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD
DEFEATS this evil world,
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

AS WE PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

REMEMBER

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

ANY OF THE SONGS

STAYED ON YOU

TYE TRIBETT

WAKE

HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

OR

NOW BEHOLD THE LAMB

KIRK FRANKLIN

SMILE BETTER IS ONE DAY MEDLEY

JONATHAN NELSON

OR

**AWAKE, AWAKE MY SOUL
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR
CHRIS TOMLIN**

OR

**THIS BLOOD
PRESTONWOOD CHOIR**

**VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH
YOU ARE ALWAYS FIGHTING FOR US
HEAVEN'S ANGELS ALL AROUND
MY DELIGHT IS FOUND IN KNOWING
THAT YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU'RE MY HELP AND MY DEFENDER
YOU'RE MY SAVIOUR AND MY FRIEND
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**AT THE MENTION OF YOUR GREATNESS
IN YOUR NAME I WILL BOW DOWN
IN YOUR PRESENCE FEAR IS SILENT
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**LET YOUR GLORY FILL THIS TEMPLE
LET YOUR POWER OVERFLOW
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME**

**YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH
JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**YOU ARE EVER INTERCEDING
AS THE LOST BECOME THE FOUND
YOU CAN NEVER BE DEFEATED
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU ARE JESUS THE MESSIAH
YOU'RE THE HOPE OF ALL THE WORLD
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH
JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**AT THE CROSS THE WORK WAS FINISHED
YOU WERE BURIED IN THE GROUND
BUT THE GRAVE COULD NOT CONTAIN YOU
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH
JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH
JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!
WRITTEN BY:
DARLENE ZSCHECH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
KARI JOBE**

OR

FOREVER

KARI JOBE

**GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,
GOD IS ON OUR SIDE
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE
[X2]**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,
COVERING OUR SHAME
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,
COVERING OUR SHAME
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,**

**WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED
IN JESUS' NAME**

**GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,
PUSHING BACK THE DARKNESS
LIGHTING UP THE KINGDOM
THAT CANNOT BE SHAKEN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
ENEMIES DEFEATED
AND WE WILL SHOUT IT OUT,
SHOUT IT OUT
[REPEAT]**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME**

BY DARLENE ZSCHECH

OR

THE WONDERFUL CROSS

CHRIS TOMLIN & MATT REDMAN

I SURRENDER

HILLSONG

OR

CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS

CHRIS TOMLIN

OCEANS

HILLSONG

OR

MAJESTY

HILLSONG

I GIVE MYSELF AWAY

WILLIAM MCDOWELL

OR

PRECIOUS BLOOD

PRESTONWOOD CHOIR

IN CHRIST ALONE

TRAVIS COTRELL

OR

WE BELIEVE

NEWSBOYS

WE CRY OUT

KARI JOBE

OR

O THE BLOOD

KARI JOBE

I SEE JESUS

SARAH HART PEARSONS

OR

LORD YOU ARE HOLY

FREE TO WORSHIP

EDDIE JAMES

OR

OVERCOMER

WILLIAM MCDOWELL

YOU ARE GOD ALONE

WILLIAM MCDOWELL

OR

MERCY SAID NO

CECE WINANS

YOURS FOREVER

KARI JOBE/DARLENE SZCZECHECH

OR

JESUS SON OF GOD

ALMIGHTY

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

KING OF ALL

I LOVE YOU

PLANETSAHAKERS

OR

AT THE CROSS

SOVEREIGN

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

STRONGHOLD

RICH GOMEZ

I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH

DAVID RITTER

OR

THE THRESHOLD OF GLORY

END OF THE BEGINNING

PRESTTONWOOD CHOIR

OR
ALMIGHTY
I WILL RISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

SMILE/BETTER IS ONE DAY
JONATHAN NELSON

I SURRENDER
HILLSONG

MY LIFE IS NOT THE SAME
MARY ALESSI

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG
GIVE THANKS
DON MOEN

TREMBLE
BETHEL

OVERFLOW
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG (MEDLEY)
DON MOEN

RAISE A HALLELUJAH
BETHEL MUSIC

WORTH
ANTHONY BROWN

GLORIOUS RUINS
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE
HILLSONG

GOD FAVORED ME
HEZEKIAH WALKER

THERE'S AN OVERFLOW
SINACH

HE WHO BEGAN THE GOOD WORK IN YOU
J. DANIEL SMITH

THE PRAYER
YOLANDA ADAMS AND DONNIE MCCLURKIN

TO GOD BE THE GLORY
THROUGH IT ALL
ANDRAE CROUCH

ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS
WRITER

WITH ALL I AM
HILLSONG

GREAT ARE YOU LORD
CASTING CROWNS

GOD FAVORS ME
HEZEKIAH WALKER

HOLY SPIRIT
JESUS CULTURE

STAND AMAZED

SINACH

RESURRECTION

ELEVATION WORSHIP

HERE AS IN HEAVEN

ELEVATION WORSHIP

ALPHA AND OMEGA

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

THE BLESSING

KARI JOBE FT. CODY CARNES

TOUCH OF HEAVEN

HILLSONG

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' **BROKEN BODY**

AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS **BLOOD**

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS,
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL
BLESSING IN MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,
TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES, INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,

AND

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST

I PROCLAIM **HIS DEATH** UNTIL HE COMES

AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY

PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

FOR THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD
AND GREAT IS MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE

AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US
VERY TRULY I KNOW, UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON
OF MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN
THEM. BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD

I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL
CATCH ME UP ON THE LAST DAY=THE END OF THE CHURCH
AGE. FOR HIS FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND HIS BLOOD IS REAL
DRINK. I WHO EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD
REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME. JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER
SENT HIM AND HE LIVES BECAUSE OF THE FATHER, SO I WHO
FEED ON HIM WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF HIM. THIS IS THE
BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:53-58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

ALL MY SAVED LOVED ONES
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP
WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;
AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE HOLY
SPIRIT=THE GLORY OF GOD=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, AND MY
FATHER IS QUICKENING MY **MORTAL** BODY BECAUSE OF HIS
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

AND AS I STAND PRAYING, I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE,
IF I HAVE **OUCHTS** AGAINST **ANY**
AND WE PARTAKE OF **THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND**
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING=RESTING IN
MY DELIVERANCE FROM *eternal punishment, sickness,
offense, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, poverty,
lack and insufficiency, death, hell, and the grave.*

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

AMEN

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL MY SINS** AND
MY CLEANSING FROM **ALL** unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND AM ENJOYING MY HEAVENLY
LANGUAGE=SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME
THAT I CAN THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE
UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.

REVEAL, RESTORE! OH LORD, RESTORE!
LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE HARVEST

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

WE EACH DECLARE:

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH

SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;

I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED

HEALTH FOR MY FLESH

AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES

THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES

AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE **broken**

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE **broken**,

THERE ARE NO **feeble** PARTS IN MY BODY

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION

MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

FOR IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE!

SO I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY FAITH

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING

MY **MORTAL** BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT

WHO LIVES IN ME.

WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO

FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME

DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,
HE WILL **NOT ALLOW** MY FEET TO GET **CAUGHT**
IN A TRAP.

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED
the grave
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM **destruction,**
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM

JOHN 10:10

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR CATCHING UP
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY **SEEING** the grave,
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.

PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES
THAT IS WHAT I AM CONTENDING FOR!

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB, IN THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING
FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING **every kind/every appearance of evil**

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

SO

I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT
ME AND TO FULFILL IT;

HEAVENLY FATHER, I REVERENTLY RISE UP AND REMAIN AT MY SEAT
OF AUTHORITY AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY

LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER TO
RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR
GOD IN THIS DAY HASCHEM HAS MADE I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD
IN HIM.

AND I AM SEATED FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER AND
DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE
BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA HAS
PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET, AND GAVE ME TO BE HEAD OVER
ALL THINGS IN CHRIST, I THE CHURCH, WHICH IS HIS BODY, I THE
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY.

FROM EPHESIANS 1:21-22

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB SEALING
OUR, SEALING=RESTING IN MY REDEMPTION INTO AN ABUNDANT
LIFE, IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNAL
INHERITANCE=ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH AND WITH MY LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST!

THERE BE NO breach IN MY WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD.

I CAME FROM THE FATHER AND ENTERED the world;
NOW I AM LEAVING the world AND GOING BACK TO THE FATHER
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY LORD, MY KING AND MY
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY MESSIAH,
MY BRIDEGROOM!

JOHN 16:28

AT OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR
CONTENDING FOR IT BEING
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave=that place of oppression,

judgment, and punishment without going down into silence!
FOR IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
PRAISE THE LORD

BUT HOW
HOW HAVE you **FALLEN FROM THE HEAVENS,**
O MORNING STAR, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE DAWN!
HOW ARE you **CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND,**
you who MOWED DOWN THE NATIONS!
ISAIAH 14:12

*WE GO TO ONE OF THE SELAH'S EACH WEEK AND THEN TO THE *'s*

SELAH-1
BECAUSE you ARE HAUGHTY OF HEART
you SAY, "A god am I!
I OCCUPY A GODLY THRONE
IN THE HEART OF THE SEA!"
EZEKIEL 28:2
PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION, you KNOW,
AND A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL,
FOR
THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**
SEVEN **ARE** an abomination **TO HIM:**
A PROUD LOOK:
the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**
A LYING TONGUE,
AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,
A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,
FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,
A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,
AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.
PROVERBS 6:16-19
these are your characteristics, your nature the devil

and this came because you are self-centered
and felt inferior **TO GOD.**

the spirit of inferiority always brings insecurity, jealousy,
envy, pride, deception, apathy, apostasy, lusts in one's life,
whether it is manifested by one putting himself or herself down or
by one exalting himself or herself over others.

SELAH-2

IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN A WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS
FOUGHT AGAINST the dragon, AND the dragon and his angels
FOUGHT BACK. BUT the dragon WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND
NO LONGER WAS ANY PLACE FOUND IN HEAVEN FOR him and his
angels. AND the great dragon WAS HURLED DOWN--the ancient
serpent called the devil and satan,
the deceiver OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

he **WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND** his angels with him.

AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:

"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER AND THE
KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS CHRIST.
FOR the accuser OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAS BEEN THROWN
DOWN, he WHO ACCUSES THEM DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.
THEY HAVE DEFEATED him BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY
THEIR TESTIMONY. AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH
THAT THEY WERE AFRAID TO DIE.
THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS,
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!

BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA;
WITH GREAT FURY the devil HAS COME DOWN TO YOU,
KNOWING he HAS ONLY A SHORT TIME."

REVELATION 12:7-12

SELAH-3

AND GOD SAID TO
the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the devil,
or the satan

"BECAUSE you HAVE DONE THIS,
CURSED ARE you ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK
AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!
you WILL CRAWL ON your belly
AND you WILL EAT DUST
ALL THE DAYS OF your life.
AND I WILL PUT ENMITY
BETWEEN you AND THE WOMAN,
AND BETWEEN your offspring AND HERS;
HE WILL CRUSH your head,
AND you WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."

GENESIS 3:14-15

SELAH-4

THEN JESUS WAS LED UP BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO BE
TEMPTED BY the devil. AND WHEN HE HAD FASTED FORTY DAYS
AND FORTY NIGHTS, AFTERWARD HE WAS HUNGRY. NOW WHEN
the tempter CAME TO HIM, he SAID,
"IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, COMMAND THAT THESE STONES
BECOME BREAD."

BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, "IT IS WRITTEN, 'MAN SHALL NOT
LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM
THE MOUTH OF GOD.'

THEN the devil TOOK HIM UP INTO THE HOLY CITY,
SET HIM ON THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE,
AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW
YOURSELF DOWN. FOR IT IS WRITTEN: 'HE SHALL GIVE HIS
ANGELS CHARGE OVER YOU,' AND, IN THEIR HANDS THEY SHALL

BEAR YOU UP, LEST YOU DASH YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE."

JESUS SAID TO him, "IT IS WRITTEN AGAIN, 'YOU SHALL NOT TEMPT
THE LORD YOUR GOD.'" AGAIN the devil TOOK HIM UP ON AN
EXCEEDINGLY HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED HIM ALL THE
KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR GLORY. AND he SAID TO
HIM, "ALL THESE THINGS I WILL GIVE YOU IF YOU WILL FALL DOWN
AND WORSHIP me."

THEN JESUS SAID TO him, "AWAY WITH you, satan! FOR IT IS
SAID_[RHEMA], 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND HIM
ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

THEN the devil LEFT HIM, AND BEHOLD, ANGELS CAME AND
MINISTERED TO HIM.

MATTHEW 4:1-11

JESUS RETURNED TO GALILEE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, AND
THE NEWS ABOUT HIM SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE SURROUNDING
REGION. HE TAUGHT IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND WAS GLORIFIED
BY EVERYONE

LUKE 4:14-15

SELAH-5

"THEN THE SEVENTY RETURNED WITH JOY, SAYING, "LORD,
EVEN the demons ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME."
AND HE SAID TO THEM, "I SAW satan FALL LIKE LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN. "BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO
TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL
THE POWER OF the enemy, AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY
MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN
THIS, THAT the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER
REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN."

LUKE 10:17-20

SELAH-7

THE HIERARCHY OF POWER AND AUTHORITY REMAINS:

GOD

MEN

ANGELS

AND THERE IS A BORN AGAIN, HOLY SPIRIT=GHOST
BAPTIZED, RESURRECTED MAN IN THE GODHEAD

FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH:

JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH

YESHUA HAMASHIACH

THE LORD OF HOSTS

THE PRINCE OF PEACE,

FAITHFUL AND TRUE,

THE WORD OF GOD

IS HIS NAME

AND I AM IN HIM, AND HE IS IN ME!

AND you the satan, the devil,

are a fallen archangel, a fallen being;

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,

AUTHORITY **CONQUERS** power IN GOD.

AND

I **HAVE FOUND** you thief,

THUS

you **MUST REPAY SEVENFOLD;**

you **MUST GIVE ALL THE SUBSTANCE OF** your house

PROVERBS 6:31

the satan, the devil.

JEHOVAH JIREH MY PROVIDER WILL SEE TO IT AMEN

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

SELAH-8*

CRAWL ON your belly
you the dragon,
you that ancient serpent,
you the devil or the satan,
you the prince of this world,
the prince of the power of **THE AIR,**
you the antichrist,
you the accuser of the brethren

AND EAT DUST

AS THE LORD, YOUR GOD
HAS COMMANDED YOU AWAITING your SENTENCE
FROM JESUS CHRIST your LORD
IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA-THE WORD OF
GOD-THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER
THAT REMOVES MOUNTAINS OUT OF OUR WAYS AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US, AMEN,
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

SELAH-9

BUT REMEMBER:

you "WERE STAMPED WITH THE SEAL OF PERFECTION,
OF COMPLETE WISDOM AND PERFECT BEAUTY.
IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, YOU WERE,
AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING
[CARNELIAN, TOPAZ, AND BERYL, CHRYSOLITE, ONYX,
AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, GARNET, AND EMERALD];
OF GOLD YOUR PENDANTS AND JEWELS
WERE MADE, ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

WITH THE CHERUB I PLACED YOU;
YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD,
WALKING AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
BLAMELESS YOU WERE IN YOUR CONDUCT
FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

UNTIL evil WAS FOUND IN you,
THE RESULT OF your FAR-FLUNG TRADE;
VIOLENCE WAS your BUSINESS, AND you sinned.
THEN I BANNED you FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD;
THE CHERUB DROVE you FROM AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
you BECAME HAUGHTY OF HEART BECAUSE OF your BEAUTY;
FOR THE SAKE OF SPLENDOR you DEBASED your WISDOM.
I CAST you TO THE EARTH, SO GREAT WAS your guilt;
I MADE you A SPECTACLE IN THE SIGHT OF KINGS.
BECAUSE OF your GUILT, your sinful TRADE,
I HAVE PROFANED your sanctuaries.
SO I MADE FIRE COME FROM WITHIN you,
AND IT CONSUMED you.
I REDUCED you TO ASHES ON THE GROUND
IN THE EYES OF ALL WHO SHOULD SEE you.
AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO KNEW you STAND AGHAST AT you;
you HAVE BECOME A HORROR,
you SHALL BE NO MORE."

EZEKIEL 28:12-19

SELAH-10

FOR

you USURPED AN AUTHORITY THAT WAS NEVER yours
BUT THAT WAS RESERVED FOR ME. YOU WERE AN ARCHANGEL NOT
A HUMAN BEING AND THAT'S WHAT COST you YOUR ANOINTING,
YOUR PLACE AND YOUR WISDOM.
NOT BEING A HUMAN BEING,
you HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THIS:
you SAID IN your heart,

"I WILL SCALE THE HEAVENS;
ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD=LOVE
I WILL SET UP MY THRONE;
I WILL TAKE MY SEAT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY,
IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH.
I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE TOPS OF THE CLOUDS,
I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH!"
YOU MADE YOURSELF UP A CONFESSION AND YOU RELEASED IT AND
YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE FAITH TO DO IT-FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING
AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD. AND FAITH WITHOUT
WORKS IS DEAD AND FAITH WORKS BY LOVE.
AND IT IS WRITTEN:
"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."
1 CORINTHIANS 4:6
BUT YOU DID, AND IT COSTS YOU EVERYTHING YOU HAD AND
INSTEAD OF YOUR CONFESSION RAISING YOU UP,
IT CAST you DOWN AND
BROKE you AND THAT'S THE REASON you HATE ME.
FOR
THE MOST HIGH HAS GIVEN ME THE MEASURE OF FAITH!
AND A BEAUTIFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE
BODY TO DWELL IN AND
HE HAS SHED HIS LOVE ACROSS IN MY HEART.
I DO SAY: AS HE, THE MOST HIGH IS SO ALSO AM I IN
this world FOR I AM MADE IN LOVE'S IMAGE AND AFTER
HIS LIKENESS, AND I AM CHRIST,
SON/DAUGHTER, OF THE LIVING GOD ANOINTED WITH
ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS--THE burden-REMOVING,
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!
AND I RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS

KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND THE STARS=THE ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE SERVE ME!
FOR I AM THE FULLNESS OF HIM WHO
FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY,
I AM LIKE THE MOST HIGH,
AND I WILL STILL REMAIN SEATED
AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD MY FATHER
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY BLOOD BROTHER FOREVER.

SELAH-11

THIS IS your **END,**
the satan, the devil:

**THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND
THE KEY TO the abyss AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED the dragon, the ancient
serpent, which is [you] the devil OR the satan, AND TIED it UP FOR A THOUSAND
YEARS AND THREW it INTO the abyss, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER it AND SEALED,
SO THAT it COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE
THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, it IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A
SHORT TIME.**

REVELATION 20:1-3

**WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, the satan WILL BE RELEASED
FROM his PRISON. he WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR
CORNERS OF THE EARTH--Gog and Magog, TO GATHER them FOR BATTLE,
their NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. They INVADED THE BREADTH OF
THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE
BELOVED CITY.**

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM.
[you] the devil WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN
INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR,
WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE.
THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED
DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:7-10

the satan, the devil, you are a defeated foe!
AND WITH you the beast and you the false prophet
SO DOWN TO THE nether world you GO
TO THE RECESSES OF the pit!
WHEN THEY SEE you THEY WILL STARE,
PONDERING OVER you:
"IS THIS THE man who MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE,
AND KINGDOMS QUAKE!?
who MADE THE WORLD A DESERT,
RAZED ITS CITIES,
AND GAVE his CAPTIVES NO RELEASE?"

ISAIAH 14:12-17

BUT ONLY
ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,
EPHESIANS 1:23
FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY BODILY,
AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE HEAD OF every
principality and power,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF them ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY.

PRAISE THE LORD,

IN CHRIST I HAVE THE RIGHT AND THE PRIVILEGE
AND THE AUTHORITY AND THE HONOR OF BEING
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER!

THAT DAY WHEN YOU RESURRECTED CHRIST **FROM** the dead
HATH YOU BEGOTTEN ME=HATH YOU CHOSEN ME THAT DAY,
YOU ARE MY FATHER,

AND I AM YOUR SON/DAUGHTER.

LET ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR ME,
FOR AS HE IS--THE WORD OF GOD--SO ALSO AM I IN **this world.**
FOR I AM THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF UP
FOR AND HAS MADE ME HOLY, CLEANSING ME BY THE WASHING
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING ME TO
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT **spot OR wrinkle OR**
ANY such thing,

I BE HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT **blemish** FOR
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF
ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE

AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH,
HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.

BUT UNTO ME, YOUR SON/DAUGHTER, MY THRONE AS GOD=AS LOVE
STANDS FOREVER AND EVER AND A RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER IS THE
SCEPTER OF MY KINGDOM IN CHRIST. A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE
RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS. I HAVE
LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, I HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE,
AND UPRIGHTNESS, IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION,
AND I HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, and iniquity.

THEREFORE,

GOD, EVEN MY GOD HAS SET ME ABOVE MY COMPANIONS=THE
STARS, THE ANGELS OF GOD, BY ANOINTING ME WITH THE OIL OF
EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS IN AND WITH CHRIST

FOR
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME,
I AM BEING SAVED FOR
MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE
BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM
THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH
IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR
HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE
PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A
GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL
ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY
OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH, REMAIN
THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure!

AND IN CHRIST I REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY,
I REMAIN THE SAME, AND MY YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO
failure. BESIDES, TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS HAS GOD EVER SAID,
"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND [ASSOCIATED WITH ME IN MY ROYAL
DIGNITY] TILL I MAKE YOUR enemies A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?
BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR ME, FATHER GOD WHO IS
RICH IN MERCY, YOU MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST EVEN WHEN I
WAS dead in transgressions--IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED.
AND FATHER LOVE YOU RAISED ME UP WITH CHRIST AND
SEATED ME WITH YOU IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST
JESUS, IN ORDER THAT IN THE COMING AGES YOU MIGHT SHOW THE
INCOMPARABLE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE, EXPRESSED IN YOUR
KINDNESS TO ME IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN
SAVED, THROUGH FAITH--AND THIS IS NOT FROM OURSELVES IT IS

YOUR GIFT, OH GOD--**NOT BY WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOAST.**
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 2:6-10

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

AND I SAW THRONES,
I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN
GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

FOR I WILL BE JUST LIKE THE SHOOT
THAT CAME UP FROM THE STUMP OF JESSE;
FROM HIS ROOTS A BRANCH HAS BORN FRUIT.
JUST LIKE HIM THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WILL REST ON ME--
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF MIGHT,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD--
AND I WILL DELIGHT IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.
I WILL NOT JUDGE BY WHAT I SEE WITH MY EYES,
OR DECIDE BY WHAT I HEAR WITH MY EARS;
BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS I WILL JUDGE **THE NEEDY,**
WITH JUSTICE I WILL GIVE DECISIONS FOR **THE POOR OF**
THE EARTH. I WILL STRIKE **THE EARTH** WITH THE ROD OF MY
MOUTH; WITH THE BREATH OF MY LIPS I **WILL SLAY** the wicked.
RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE MY BELT AND FAITHFULNESS THE SASH

AROUND MY WAIST.

ISAIAH 11:1-5

FOR I WILL REIGN WITH YOU THE THOUSAND YEARS

AND FOREVERMORE LORD, MY GOD,

AMEN!!

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

**THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.**

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE HURT BY *the second death.*

REVELATION 2:10-11

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS INSCRIBED A NEW NAME. WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. I WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON
ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

AND

**I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL
ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS
ANGELS.**

REVELATION 3:5

AND

**I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,
AND I WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL
AS HIS NEW NAME.**

REVELATION 3:12

AND
THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS
THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER
ON HIS THRONE.

REVELATION 3:21

HALLELUJAH

FOR

IN CHRIST I AM AN OVERCOMER
AND I AM SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO I CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH MY BRETHREN.

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH ME ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, CONTROL, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
ME IN ALL MY WAYS;

THUS

I ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND

WHATEVER HE TELLS ME
I DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY

THEREFORE, I SET MY WILL TO CONTINUE TO

UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED ME WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT
IN MY INNER BEING, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN MY HEART
THROUGH FAITH. AND I BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE,
HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE, TO
GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE OF
CHRIST, AND I KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES KNOWLEDGE--I AM
FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE.
NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN
ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER
THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR
AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I
MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE
NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING
ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN
ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE
DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE
CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR
EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

PRAISE THE LORD
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU

LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO

TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

BEHOLD
THE SWORD OF THE LORD,
AND HIS CHURCH!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD OF LORDS
AND THE KING OF KINGS

FOR

"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29

THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD
BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON
EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT
EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: **THE LAMB OF GOD** HAS BECOME THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I THE BODY OF CHRIST
WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME
BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE

HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE
ROYAL COURT.

WHEN I OPEN DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE
*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the
host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the
earth:*

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the curse is the ability to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM

the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes, tsunami, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of
wind, gales, floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate emergency and anything alike, vaporizing

chemical/biological/nuclear weapons,

direct energy weapons etc

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity
of any disaster set by the enemy

AND REDUCES them all to nothing
DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN
AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in **THE NATIONS**
including those they predicted for **HAITI**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the god of death
and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
every demonic activity
before, on and after halloween

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the terrorist attack predicted in
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the powers of the enemy
his ability to steal, kill and destroy

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse
eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.
and poverty
including lack and insufficiency

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort, all their dark plans implementation

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the implementation of the new world order organization and system, the one world government order, the who,
the un, all the entities whose agenda is
destroying HUMANITY
they be destroyed

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,
anti-semitism, discrimination,
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance, prejudice, and anything alike
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

wickedness in

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE

ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,
THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,
BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY
THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

socialism, the sown seeds of division
within the confines and structure of governments,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the demonic entertainment
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses
that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY,
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,
and sex-trafficking industries
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
evil, unbiblical agendas,
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

BE CURSED

BE PULLED DOWN

BE BROUGHT DOWN

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and
all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED

cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent

it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE all of them

vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in any parts of people's bodies ALL the works of the wicked
they SHALL NOT prevail
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the spirit of fraud
and all the components of
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME
TO DESTROY every work, every technology
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the death grip of idolatry,
darkness and lawlessness
the gates of hell
all BE BROKEN
the doctrine of demons
BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the rise of respiratory illness
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, and rsv
they shall not prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the satan, the devil, and his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,
his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH

AND EVERYTHING IN IT

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I **RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY *sins* AND
THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR *sins* AND THE *sins* OF OUR
ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN *any idle word*
spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE
COUNTRIES AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the plans of the wicked

FOR THESE COUNTRIES AND THEIR PEOPLE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked

**TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS
HAITI AND JAMAICA.**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

2

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT
by the enemy.**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

3

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF
ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS**

AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:

**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND**

jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THIS WORD OF THE LORD

AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE PUSH BACK the dragon

that is trying to take over TAIWAN

WASH that plan

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

it shall not prevail

STOP THE CLOSE CALLS

BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON

AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS

AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST *the 300+ new amendments adopted to*

international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

their ability to steal, kill and destroy

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

their vote to

"when the next pandemic hits to give the who
total control over the decisions making over every

NATIONS." ***THUS*** removing ***THE COUNTRIES'***

SOVEREIGNTY

they shall not prevail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the next pandemic they are predicting

it shall not come to pass

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

6

HERE ARE six things **GOD HATES,**

YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO **HIM:**

eyes that are arrogant,
a tongue that lies,
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,
a heart that hatches evil plots,
feet that race down a wicked track,
a mouth that lies under oath,
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND
STOPS the fear,
STOPS the violence,
STOPS the noise and the lies,

STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE
STOPS the abominations
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
NUMBERS 24:9
the beast of the east
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy
the beast of the east **SHALL NOT RISE**
I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack
***against* ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the demonic spirit and stronghold and strong men behind
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against*
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
they shall not prevail!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

[ZECHARIAH 2:8-9](#)

2

***"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS
MENSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR
OPPRESSORS."***

ISAIAH 14:2

3

***"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT
AGAINST THEM."***

ISAIAH 19:16

4

***"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"***

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,

**AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

7

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.

AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;

YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--**

THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR
AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,

THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.

SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP

FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

I *RELEASE THE* *burden-REMOVING*, *yoke-DESTROYING*

POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND

OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,

CONNECTICUT AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND PLACE

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND IN HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every demonic attack and their power

and ability to steal, kill and destroy

IN THESE PLACES

ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,

SHALL BE PREVENTED

BY THE HOST OF ANGELS

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

BE DELIVERED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,
PEACE OVER THE LANDS
PEACE OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES,
PEACE OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
AND PEACE OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, militant, anyone in leadership
that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the screechers and
screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness

the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF
THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO

WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO the wicked

LORD

FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;

MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,

INTO THE MIRY PITS,

NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

2

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

3

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

4

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

5

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM

AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

6

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,

BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

7

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

8

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18
FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES,
FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS them,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.
[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

9

"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."
PROVERBS 16:5

10

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

11

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.

PSALM 92:5-7

12

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."
PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."
PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."
PSALM 7:9

13

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."
PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."
PSALM 34:19

"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."
PSALM 55:9

14

"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."
JEREMIAH 12:3

"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."
JEREMIAH 20:12

"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."
PSALM 10:3

15

"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."
PSALM 21:8

"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."
JOB 34:20

"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."
JOB 34:25

16

"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."
PSALM 73:19

"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."
ISAIAH 30:13

17

"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE SHOULD
CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."
LUKE 17:2

"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."
PSALM 21:10

"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."
PSALM 109:13

18

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.
PSALM 37:27-29

"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.

SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.
JOB 5:12

19

"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked.
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.
PSALM 37:13

"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.
OBEDIAH 1:15

20

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."
PSALM 37:37-39

LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
EXODUS 23:22-23

21

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh.
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.
ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plaque and destroy them,
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

22

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms. PREVENTING
these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.
DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US.
NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.
EXODUS 12:13

23

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.
PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."
PSALM 7:16

24

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;
LUKE 18:27

25
PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

26
THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.
DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—
"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."
PSALM 94:23

27
the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."
HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?
FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

28
YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.
PSALM 9:5-6

29
the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.
MEDITATION. SELAH
the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.
PSALM 9:15-18

30
FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,

BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.
PSALM 37:9-11

31
the wicked
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,
PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.
PSALM 34:16

32
the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO
THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.
1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

33
THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH I LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.
PSALM 37:10

AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS

BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,
BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN
AND CONSUME
the filth of this time, of THIS DAY:
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy
AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words
and evil speeches,
AND I CURSE their wrongdoings
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
NUMBERS 24:9
them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments,
rulings, trials, bans, accusations, brought against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them

LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion in
the camp of the enemy

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials,

bans, accusations,

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;

BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,

THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP
into the power of the wicked

OR let them let PRESIDENT TRUMP

be condemned when brought to trial.

PSALM 37:32-33

YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;

TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,

"I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;

I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.

I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;

WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.

MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;

SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.

NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;

NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM

AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.

MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION

WILL BE WITH HIM,

AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.

I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,

AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.

HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,

MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold

that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT

AND that were preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP
FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:
DISMISSED all charges against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;
Whosoever stirs up strife against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
NO weapon that is formed against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP shall prosper
and every tongue that shall rise against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]
IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
ISAIAH 54:15, 17
AND THE LORD
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies
SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN

1

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU
HAVE HEARD MY RIGHTEOUS CRY OF INDIGNATION
ON NOVEMBER 07, 2020 WHEN I CRIED OUT
TO THE LORD INSISTENTLY SAYING,
"LORD, YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO
PRESIDENT TRUMP...!"
AND THE LORD ANSWERED ME SAYING,
"I WON'T DO THAT TO HIM,
BUT GIVE ME A REASON WHY I SHOULDN'T."

THAT

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."
PSALM 22:27-28

2

I UNDERSTAND LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAD TO DELAY PRESIDENT TRUMP'S
TAKING OFFICE IN 2021 IN ORDER TO EXPOSE the wickedness
the filth that was going on in the dark and BE DONE WITH them.

BUT

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAVE HAD TO WAIT AND RUN AGAIN
FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN WHEN HE WINS--WOULD HAVE BEEN
A DEFEAT TO THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020,
AND A DEFEAT TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT-ELECT
NOW AND A DEFEAT TO US WHO HAD DONE OUR DUTY BY REELECTING HIM IN 2020.
VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY
LORD, YOU HAVE AVENGED US FOR WE COULD NOT AVENGE OURSELVES!
PRAISE THE LORD

3

FATHER LOVE REMEMBER THE PARABLE OF THE PERSISTENT WIDOW:

THEN JESUS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES A PARABLE TO SHOW THEM
THAT THEY SHOULD ALWAYS PRAY AND NOT GIVE UP. HE SAID:
"IN A CERTAIN TOWN THERE WAS A JUDGE WHO NEITHER FEARED GOD
NOR CARED WHAT PEOPLE THOUGHT. AND THERE WAS A WIDOW
IN THAT TOWN WHO KEPT COMING TO HIM WITH THE PLEA,
'GRANT ME JUSTICE AGAINST MY ADVERSARY.'
FOR SOME TIME HE REFUSED. BUT FINALLY HE SAID TO HIMSELF,
'EVEN THOUGH I DON'T FEAR GOD OR CARE WHAT PEOPLE THINK,
YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW KEEPS BOTHERING ME, I WILL SEE THAT SHE GETS JUSTICE,
SO THAT SHE WON'T EVENTUALLY COME AND ATTACK ME!'"
AND THE LORD SAID, "LISTEN TO WHAT the unjust judge SAYS.
AND WILL NOT GOD BRING ABOUT JUSTICE FOR HIS CHOSEN ONES,
WHO CRY OUT TO HIM DAY AND NIGHT? WILL HE KEEP PUTTING THEM OFF?
I TELL YOU, HE WILL SEE THAT THEY GET JUSTICE, AND QUICKLY.
HOWEVER, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES
WILL HE FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?"
LUKE 18:1-8

4

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER ^{THE WORD} STANDING
FOR YOU HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.
PSALM 138:2
2023 WAS TODAY WAS THE DAY THE LORD HAD MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.
PSALM 118:24
AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER,
SO THAT A HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN APPOINTED TIME;
IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS,
I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.
HABAKKUK 2:2-3
THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.
THUS I WILL CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE IT
COME TO PASS FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD TO YOUR WORD
AND TO ME.

5

FOR YES
"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY
IN JESUS' NAME,
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

6

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS enemies, O MY GOD;
DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against HIM.
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,
AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM bloodthirsty men.

FOR LOOK, they lie in wait for HIS LIFE;
the mighty gather against PRESIDENT TRUMP,
NOT FOR HIS transgression nor for HIS sin, O LORD.
They run and prepare themselves through no fault of HIS.

AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!
YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
AWAKE TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH

AT EVENING they return,
they growl like a dog,
and go all around the city.
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;
swords are in their lips;
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.
I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;
FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.
MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;
GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS enemies.

PSALM 59:1-10
AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE SAME FOR ALL OF US
THE RIGHTEOUS WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.

7

SO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE
OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS
AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF
DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP
WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD" MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE
PULPITS OF NATIONS.

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S
MINISTRIES OUT

AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON US GOD'S PEOPLE;
AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, they'll FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them DEAD, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF
OLD."

"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them.
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,
AND they've KILLED THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS PROPHETS,
AND they've STONED THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS SON,
AND they KILLED HIM.

THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS REMOVING their CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME
CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN.
FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND WE THE
RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS
SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD
OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER HALLELUJAH
FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE
GLORIOUS CHURCH.

PRAISE THE LORD,
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO WALK BACK PRESIDENT TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM
AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19
FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE
LUKE 1:37
FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
ISAIAH 41:19
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
MARK 9:23
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.
LUKE 18:27
FOR
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;
LORD MY GOD SURELY SURELY TRULY YOU CANNOT,
WILL NOT AND SHALL NOT ALLOW the deep state,
the wicked to get away with those 4 years 2020-2024 or remain in power,
not even having an appearance of being in power till
THE ELECTION IN 2024
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ON THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!
PRAISE THE LORD
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US
demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form,
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the
government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S
EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

sin and death

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!

WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected by
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom

I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,

LANDS AND TERRITORIES

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS

AMEN

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING
IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST 185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS CAN OBLITERATE
13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient
serpent--WHICH IS you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that
it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS

AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN
TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS
AND
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE OVERSHADOWING
US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT BEFORE US ALWAYS.
UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE
ISAIAH 55:12
THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.
INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;
INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;
AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.
ISAIAH 55:12-13
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

ANGEL OF THE LORD,
WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS
PROCEEDED!

FOR

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
the world economic forum
the world health organization
the united nations
the deep state etc...

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;

HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.

HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,

MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;

THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

the cabals=the illuminati AND their army

HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.

their chosen captains ALSO:

all the thirteen families

ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA.

THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;

they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

SHATTERED the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY

YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:

the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;

IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.

BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS

THE WATERS PILED UP.

THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;

THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART

OF THE SEA.
the enemy boasted,
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.
I will divide THE SPOILS.
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM
I will draw my sword
and my hand will destroy THEM.'
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,
AND THE SEA COVERED them.
they SANK LIKE LEAD
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.
WHO AMONG the gods
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?
WHO IS LIKE YOU--
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.
IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD
US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.
IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.
THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;
ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati.
the wicked and unrighteous leaders BE TERRIFIED,
the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction
BE SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,

THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;

TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON

all the king's horses=the media
and all the king's men=his handlers.

BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM

they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--

UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR
EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU
BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL
BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE
NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN
FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR
DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.

"THE LORD REIGNS

FOR EVER AND EVER."

WHEN the cabals=the illuminati and their army

The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen

WENT INTO THE SEA,

THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA

BACK OVER them,

BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED

THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

OOOOOOO

MY HEART REJOICES IN THE LORD;

IN THE LORD MY HORN IS LIFTED HIGH.

MY MOUTH BOASTS OVER MY enemies,

FOR I DELIGHT IN YOUR DELIVERANCE.

THERE IS NO ONE HOLY LIKE THE LORD;
THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES YOU;
THERE IS NO ROCK LIKE OUR GOD.
DO NOT KEEP TALKING SO PROUDLY
OR LET YOUR MOUTH SPEAK SUCH ARROGANCE,
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD WHO KNOWS,
AND BY HIM DEEDS ARE WEIGHED.
THE BOWS OF THE WARRIORS ARE BROKEN,
BUT THOSE WHO STUMBLER ARE ARMED WITH STRENGTH.
THOSE WHO WERE FULL HIRE THEMSELVES OUT FOR FOOD,
BUT THOSE WHO WERE HUNGRY ARE HUNGRY NO MORE.
THE CHURCH who was barren
HAS BORNE SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE,
BUT THE WORLD WHO HAS HAD MANY SONS PINES AWAY.
THE LORD BRINGS DEATH AND MAKES ALIVE;
HE BRINGS DOWN TO THE GRAVE AND RAISES UP.
THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.
HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST
AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP;
HE SEATS THEM WITH PRINCES
AND HAS THEM INHERIT A THRONE OF HONOR.
FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S
ON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD.
HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS GODLY ONES
WE HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS,
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN, A WOMAN PREVAIL.
those WHO CONTEND WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.
HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS

BUT you the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;

FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

BEHOLD THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

SHED SEVEN TIMES

WHICH HAS SAVED US

WHICH HAS SAVED ME

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY

THE SIN OF THE WORLD

FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,

the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,

the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:

demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any

other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the serpent,

TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster;

fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

you have BEEN CURSED

all the powers of the enemy, its ability to steal,

kill and destroy

all of you and your demonic doings

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED

SO FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD

IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST

AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

'A mass exodus **IN THE NATURAL AS** the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF
PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS GIVEN US.

WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; **THEREFORE** BOW your knee
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a
new world order and a new world government
**WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022
AND BY 2030**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it **CAN NO LONGER** prosper

**ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH
TO GLORY**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they SHALL NOT affect, infect, inflict PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES
to control, prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD
AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US BACK INTO THE
POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER
CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,

LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL
AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND IN THE WHOLE
EARTH AND THAT I AM YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE DONE ALL
THESE THINGS AT YOUR COMMAND. ANSWER ME, LORD,
ANSWER ME, SO THESE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THAT YOU, LORD,
ARE GOD, AND THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK
AGAIN.

FROM 1 KINGS 18:36-37

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE HAVE RECEIVED AND
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS

NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT

OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED

FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers

and your ability to steal, kill and destroy

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,

RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,

MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM

I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

TILL THE LORD ERADICATES covid-19, monkeypox viruses and any
other sickness they come up with and their variants,

IT IS NOT THAT I DENY their existence and their mutations nor do I
DENY the existence of flesh-eating worms, cancer, hiv-aids, or the
other diseases and sicknesses or pains BUT BY THE BLOOD OF MY
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST I DENY their right to come near
and/or on and/or in THE BODIES OF STANFORD AND I AND

ANDREW AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND
ALEXANDER AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN AND TO OUR
DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND TO MANMAN
AND TO ANYONE OF OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' BODIES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

JESUS BORE OUR *sicknesses*

AND CARRIED OUR *diseases*

BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED,

BY HIS STRIPES WE ARE HEALED

AND BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD WE ARE MADE WHOLE.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HIDING EACH ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OUR LANDS
AND TERRITORIES IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR PRESENCE FROM ANY
tracing, testing, spying or anything else that would disrupt and/or
interfere with OUR WAY OF LIVING AND FROM any covid-19 vaccine
or any harmful vaccine and/or anything else
that would harm US

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED they BE

all their powers

and their ability to steal, kill and destroy

--if WE come into contact with them, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
their potencies BE CANCELLED, NEUTRALIZED all their powers and
ability to steal, kill and destroy they are paralyzed, incapacitated in
every way, shape, or form and defeated

IN OUR BODIES, IN OUR LIVES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ACCORDING TO PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

JESUS HAS DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan,
this is the dna of giants,

HE HAS DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR US;

AMEN FATHER GOD=LOVE ON BEHALF OF ALL OUR
FAMILY MEMBERS WHO OUT OF IGNORANCE TOOK the

vaccines, WE ASK FOR YOUR MERCY AND WE THANK
YOU THAT the vaccines WILL HAVE NO adverse effect

ON ANY PART OF THEIR BODIES, THEIR HEARTS,
THEIR RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, WHEREVER THE LIGHT
TOUCHES TODAY THAT THEY WILL BE DELIVERED
THEY SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by

the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,
chip implants, or the hidden deeds of darkness

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS

FOR IN CHRIST WE ARE MARKED WITH GOD'S DNA; GOD'S BLOOD IS
FLOWING THROUGH OUR VEINS--AND HIDE US IN YOUR PRESENCE,
LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm US IN ANY
WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING US FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

THUS

IF NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF, MARSHALS, STATE TROOPERS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, COMMANDOES OR ALIKE TRY TO raid OR rioters, terrorists, or gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to create tyranny and terror and chaos OR anyone try to bring abominations IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO TRY TO vaccinate=jab US OR bring their dark plans; IF any agency public or private try to penalize US in any way, shape or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack US BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE, THE LORD HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN BEFORE they GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE they come WITHIN OUR PALACES AND

BEFORE they can impose their penalty AND THE ANGELS INTERCEPT anything sent or brought to US that would be harmful TO US AND PREVENT the wicked and the media from lying, framing US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM AND THEY PROTECT US FROM any kind of fraud, harassment, threats, bribes, blackmail, or anything alike;

THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:
PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23 AND 27, ISAIAH 31:5,
ROMANS 8:2, ACTS 12:23-24...

THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM

A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND OVER AND UNDER US

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO BE IT.

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies

AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE

US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN their backs TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US,

WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil

"-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"

FROM BEFORE US.

PRAISE THE LORD

OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US FREE OF misfortune WITHOUT

pain

FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS TAKEN AWAY sickness FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND

IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO

EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD=LOVE."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR INMOST BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF THEM TOGETHER IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE.

MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,

I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage

OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;

NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE

NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, NO miscarriage, NO complication IN PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE

PANGS OF MY CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING

FORTH CHILDREN;

PERFECT CONCEPTION,

PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,

PERFECT PREGNANCY,

PERFECT DELIVERY,

PERFECT BABY

FOR

EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN

AND

ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND

FOR

I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),

THEREAFTER

I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU

THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE
IN MY LAND:

AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
YOU SHALL NOT BE affected or infected by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,
by the hidden deeds of darkness
AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS, neglected, nor abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY ARE
GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR
GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT
GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING
JAMES 1:17--THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS OF GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE, OUR CHILDREN ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG,
FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE
INCREASING IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,

SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,

NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED

FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,

AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT

CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,

WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN

AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND

SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime, any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual immorality, of abominations and from any type of disaster, tragedy of destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems of this world, --WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, by the hidden deeds of darkness,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused, incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world,

--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES

FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED, AND BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED

AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE MADE WHOLE

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,

AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,

SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM

this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM
THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO
GLORY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE TRANSLATED,
TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS ACCORDING TO HIS
RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD;
TO HIM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.
HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.
WE REFRAIN FROM every kind of evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.
LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS
DEUTERONOMY 30:20
WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR
120 YEARS TIME ALLOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND
GENESIS 6:3,
OR UNTO
WE MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression, judgment and punishment--OUR LORD JESUS DEFEATED, ROBBED the grave SO
WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES, THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, go there?--WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.
PSALM 115:17-18
AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES
DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!
ROMANS 4:21

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS
SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND DELIVER,
TO SPARE AND RESCUE US.
ISAIAH 31:5

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND CONSUMED AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy
in OUR LIVES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

SELAH-1

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT US THAT THEY MAY
KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES=HIS EKKLESIA. ALL OF the heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US
YOU AND ALL YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY
AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=WE HIS EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB FROM THE
COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

SELAH-2

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB, THE
PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK, THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS! MULTIPLIED
ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL! REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR
RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

SELAH-3

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE
LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO
SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF
THE LORD.
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE
SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE
HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND
BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE
TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

SELAH-4

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR GOODNESS IN
AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;
AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY
I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE GREATNESS OF MY GOD.
AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES. WE'LL NEVER
COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

SELAH-5

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, SOCIALLY,
EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY,
POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.
FOR
DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME
FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!
HALLELUJAH
NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED

I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

IT IS FINISHED
LOVE HAS DONE IT;
AMEN, SO IT BE, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT
THUS TODAY IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US;
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US
FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR
TERRITORIES AND WE ARE LIVING IN PEACE, FOR THE LORD OUR GOD IS GIVING US REST ON EVERY SIDE
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD
HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED US AND MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OUR enemies
are defeated IN OUR LIVES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
YESHUA MY MESSIAH
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD
HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
death, hell, and the grave
have no power, no victory over
ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES!
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US
AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US
NUMBERS 24:9
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM destruction, death, hell, and the grave, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.
PSALM 107:20

"INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH;
ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR SUCCESS, PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, PLUS
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH, WHO HATH DELIVERED OUR enemies INTO OUR HANDS.
GENESIS 14:19-20

THUS

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,
THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG

THESE ARE
LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."
EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

2
THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!
EPHESIANS 5:16

3
"SO THAT MY WONDERS MAY BE MULTIPLIED IN the world"
EXODUS 11:9
"THAT I GAIN GLORY THROUGH, OVER, BY MEANS OF the cabals=the illuminati=the luciferians
AND all their dark plans, and the world
WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD."
EXODUS 14:4

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."
NUMBER 14:21
SAYS THE LORD

4
THEN YOU ARE NOW DWELLING AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE AND BE OUR GOD. WE NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO
BROUGHT US OUT OF Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.
FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

5
"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."
PSALM 22:27-28

6
AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER, FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE
PAISED HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
PEACE BE STILL IN THE WORLD, IN THE NATIONS
AND ON THE EARTH AND IN THE CHURCH
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by seven years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN
MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM

AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US
AND cursed are those who curse US THE RIGHTEOUS."
NUMBERS 24:5-9

THEREFORE,
SHALOM BE STILL!

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN **OU** EYES:

MAY THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE LOVE OF GOD, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL.

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

AND THE CHILDREN CHOOSE THEIR
SONGS TO HONOR THE LORD OUR GOD
SOME OF THEIR CHOICES:

SAY YES
MICHELE WILLIAMS,
FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND

ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
EVERY MOMENT
FOREVER JONES

OR
YOU FOUND ME
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LIMITLESS
PLANETSHAKERS
THE ANTHEM FULL SONG

PLANETSHAKERS
OR
BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH
SAVE SOMEBODY
DEITRICK HADDON
MAGNIFICENT
DARLENE ZSCHECH
OR
SAY YES
MICHELE WILLIAMS,
FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND
ENDLESS PRAISE
ALL THAT MATTERS
PLANETSHAKERS
OR
ALL FOR LOVE
PLANETSHAKERS
LIMITLESS
PLANETSHAKERS
ALIVE
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
OR
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
SAVE SOMEBODY
DEITRICK HADDON
FEAT DAMITA HADDON
IDENTITY
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED
OR
BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH
WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS
MAGNIFICENT
DARLENE ZSCHECH

OR
I KNOW WHO I AM
SINACH
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
I GIVE MYSELF AWAY
WILLIAM MC DOWELL

OR
BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
BE FRUITFUL
VASHAUN MITCHELL

OR
I KNOW WHO I AM
SINACH
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN

OR
LIMITLESS
PLANETSHAKERS
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
CONQUEROR
VASHAUN MITCHELL

OR
HE IS JEHOVAH
KENNETH COPELAND
LIMITLESS
PLANETSHAKERS
I CALL YOU JESUS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OR
STAYED ON YOU

TYE TRIBETT
ALIVE
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN

OR
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM

WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
REAL LOVE
HILLSONG

'TIL THE WALLS FALL
MARTHA MUNIZZI
GOD OF WONDERS
CHRIS TOMLIN

OR
HE IS JEHOVAH
KENNETH COPELAND
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
ON EAGLE'S WINGS
MICHAEL JONCAS

GLORIOUS
B.J. PUTNAM
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
GIVE THANKS
DON MOEN

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
YOUR LOVE MAKES ME SING

REIGN (OUR GOD HE REIGNS)

ISRAEL HOUGHTON
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG
DON MOEN

FREEDOM
EDDIE JAMES
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
TOTAL PRAISE
DONNY MCCLURKIN

YOU FOUND ME
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY LIFE
MARANATHA

REAL LOVE
HILLSONG
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
EVERY WHERE THAT I GO
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED

TILL THE WALL FALL
MARTHA MUNIZZI

GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
DAYS OF ELIJAH
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

SHOUT OF THE KING
HILLSONG
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD

MARANATHA SINGERS

GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
THE LION AND THE LAMB
LEELAND
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

SAVE SOMEBODY
DEITRICK HADDON
DO IT AGAIN
ELEVATION WORSHIP
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH
DON MOEN

WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCLURKIN
LOVE NEVER FAILS
JESUS CULTURE
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM
ISRAEL & THE NEW BREED
THE LION AND THE LAM
LEELAND
AGNUS DEI
MICHEL SMITH

RISEN
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
BARUCH HABA
PAUL WILBUR

LIONS
SKILLET
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
STRENGTH OF MY LIFE
PLANETSHAKERS

ALL AROUND
ESRAEL HOUGHTON
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM
OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
TOTAL PRAISE
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

JUST WANNA SAY
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
AWESOME (LORD YOU ARE)
WILLIAM MURRAY
ABOVE
MICHAEL SMITH

BREAKTHROUGH
EDDIE JAMES
MY GOD IS AWESOME
CHARLES JENKINS
WORTHY IS THE LAMB
MICHAEL W. SMITH

ABOVE
MICHAEL W. SMITH

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE

PLANETSHAKERS

WE HAVE OVERCOME

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OUR GOD REIGNS

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

THE BATTLE BELONGS TOT HE LORD

MARANATHA SINGERS

EVERYWHERE THAT I GO

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

BREAKTHROUGH

EDDIE JAMES

I WON'T GO BACK

WILLIAM MCDOWELL

GET UP

PLANETSHAKERS

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

NO OTHER NAME

EDDY ROCKLAND

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE

PLANETSHAKERS

EVERY PRAISE

HEZEKIAH WALKER

I JUST WANT TO PRAISE YOU

MAURETTE CLARK-BROWN

DAYS OF ELIJAH

DONNIE MCCLUKIN

GET UP

PLANETSHAKERS

WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA

REAL LOVE
HILLSONG
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
EVERYWHERE THAT I GO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD GREAT GOD
WMV
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE
MARANATHA

END OF THE BEGINNING
DAVID PHELPS
RISEN
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
MADE ME GOD
HILLSONG

SHOUT OF THE KING
HILLSONG
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
THE KING IS COMING

NEWSBOYS

AT THE CROSS

CHRIS TOMLIN

WE ARE THE FREE

MATT REDMAN

GLORY TO GLORY

FRED HAMMOND

GOOD GOOD FATHER

CHRIS TOMLIN

BREAKTHROUGH

EDDIE JAMES

HERE I AM LORD

DANIEL SCHUTTE

HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

DAYS OF ELIJAH

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

I WILL RISE

CHRIS TOMLIN

REAL LOVE

HILLSONG YOUNG & FREE

GIVE THANKS

DON MOEN

YOU ARE ALPHA AND OMEGA

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GLORIOUS

B.J. PUTNAM

MY STRENGTH

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

EVERLASTING GOD
WILLIAM MURPHY
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
MARANATHA

I SURRENDER ALL
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

JESUS AT THE CENTER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
MIGHTY TO SAVE
MICHAEL C. SMITH
GOOD GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN

THE LION AND THE LAMB
LEELAND
MY STRENGTH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA SINGERS

LET THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD SAYS SO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR
CHRIS TOMLIN
YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS
JESUS CULTURE

INDISCRIBABLE
CHRIS TOMLIN

GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
MAJESTY
RON KENOLY

TE AMO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
FREEDOM
EDDIE JAMES
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

NOBODY LOVES
CHRIS TOMLIN
GOOD, GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN
VICTORY IN JESUS
TRAVIS COTTREL

SAY YES
MICHELLE WILLIAMS
LIFT HIM UP
RON KENOLY
TOTAL PRAISE
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM

HE HIDETH MY SOUL

DON MOEN

WAKE

HILLSONG

LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN

HILLSONG

MIGHTY TO SAVE

HILLSONG

GET UP

PLANETSHAKERS

OUR GOD REIGNS

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LORD I LIFT YOUR NAME ON HIGH

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME

HILLSONG

ALL FOR LOVE

PLANETSHAKERS

GOD WILL MAKE A WAY

DON MOEN

ALL AROUND

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN

HILLSONG

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

TURN IT UP

PLANETSHAKERS

LION AND THE LAMB

BETHEL

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD

MARANATHA

YOU FOUND ME
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
SAY SO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
I AM NOT FORGOTTEN
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AWESOME GOD
FRED HAMMOND
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
GLORY TO GLORY
FRED HAMMON

ABOVE ALL
MICHAEL W. SMITH
MIGHTY TO SAVE
MICHAEL W. SMITH
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
MADE ME GLAD
HILLSONG

STAYED ON YOU
TYE TRIBBETT
JUST WANNA SAY
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
TO GOD BE THE GLORY
ANDRAE CROUCH

SILENT NIGHT

**HILLSONG
AWESOME
WILLIAM MURPHY
TOTAL PRAISE
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR**

**MORE THAN ENOUGH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN**

**HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD
CHRIS TOMLIN
LORD YOU ARE AWESOME
WILLIAM MURPHY
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA**

HALLELUJAH

**SEE HOW GOD=HOW LOVE ANOINTS ME,
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.
AND WITH POWER:
THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:
LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,**

GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW**,
AND WITH POWER:
THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:
WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:
THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT
I HAVE SO COVETED:
THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,
GREAT FAITH,
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID

AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD

DOING GOOD AND HEALING **ALL WHO ARE** *oppressed*
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

[ACTS 10:38](#)

WITH LONG LIFE DOES THE LORD MY GOD SATISFY ME
AND SHOW ME HIS SALVATION POWER

SO

BOW your knees, the satan
AND ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS AS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER,
AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN

this world;

BOW DOWN, the devil,
IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD **your** GOD

FOR

I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS!

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

AND GOD ALSO TESTIFYING WITH US, **BOTH BY SIGNS AND**
WONDERS AND BY VARIOUS MIRACLES AND BY GIFTS OF THE
HOLY SPIRIT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN WILL.

HEBREWS 2:4

WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN MY
RECEIVING THE WEALTH MY LORD JESUS HAS BESTOWED ON
US, ON ME INCLUDING THE WEALTH OF *the sinners* THAT ARE
STORED UP FOR US, FOR ME.

**SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT WAS lost,
taken, stolen FROM ME, DOUBLE FOR MY TROUBLE AND A
HUNDREFOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR THE
LORD'S SAKE, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.**

AMEN

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO
WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR ME; FOR I LOVE HIM AND
AM CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

AND I AM CONVINCED THAT **NOTHING** CAN EVER SEPARATE
ME FROM GOD'S LOVE. **Neither death NOR LIFE, Neither**
ANGELS nor demons, Neither my fear for today nor my worries
about tomorrow--not even the powers of hell can separate ME
FROM GOD'S LOVE.

**NO POWER IN THE SKY ABOVE OR IN THE EARTH
BELOW--INDEED, NOTHING IN ALL CREATION WILL EVER BE
ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF GOD THAT IS
REVEALED IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

ROMANS 8:38-39

SO IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD

OF HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HATH MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death*.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy AND
nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, or afflicted BY
the seed of the serpent BY serpent venom,
BY chip implants, or the hidden deeds of darkness
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE them all

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST
AMEN.

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,
THIS IS YAHWEH,
THE ONE TRUE LORD,
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH
THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE

PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!
I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!

AS I PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF I AM--THE LORD MY GOD
RENEWING HIS LOVE, HIS LIFE IN ME I RELEASE THE
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF HIS PRECIOUS
BLOOD IN THE LIVES OF PRESIDENT TRUMP AND FIRST LADY
MELANIA, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA, AND
EVERYONE OF US, IN THE TRUMP, NETANYAHU, ALL THE TRUE
APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS, AND TEACHERS OF
GOD, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS, GENERALS AND
MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE DOING GOOD, THE CADOT, THE BROWN,
THE BURRELL, AND THE CADOT-BROWN FAMILIES, THE HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, OUR TROOPS, THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM the cabals, THE
WHISTLEBLOWERS, OUR CHILDREN, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES, OUR SHIPPING AND
FOOD AND SUPPLY INDUSTRIES, OUR INFORMATION
SUPERHIGHWAY, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES, OUR FREE
MARKET SYSTEM, OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
OVER THE MID EAST, THE ARCTICS,
AND OVER OUR NATIONS AND WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA
AND OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION, THE PLANT AND ANIMAL
KINGDOMS.
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death
THUS I DECLARE:

THAT THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST!
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!
no one can curse WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED,
AND no one can BLESS what GOD HAS CURSED AND
CALLED abominations;
SHALOM, BE STILL!

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB
SEALING HIS COVENANT PROMISES IN OUR LIVES
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY
BLOOD AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES WITH THE
PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING
THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES
FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON **EARTH** FOR
OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR

LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN

2

I AM
THE MOST POWERFUL,
THE RICHEST,
THE WISEST,
THE HEALTHIEST,
THE WEALTHIEST,
THE STRONGEST,
I AM THE MOST HONORED
AND GLORIFIED,
I AM THE MOST BLESSED
AND THE MOST FAVORED
AND RESPECTED HUMAN BEING
ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH--
THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING
AND WALKING AND LIVING
IN ALL OF HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER
FOR I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR.

THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH ME

*TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH*

*GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD, MY SAVIOR, BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, BEFORE
ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.*

JUDE:24-25

SO BE IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

3

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT
I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.
FOR GOD=LOVE **DID NOT APPOINT** ME to suffer wrath, BUT
TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO **DIED** FOR ME, THAT WHETHER
I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON
THIS EARTH IF JESUS TARRIES),
I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!

4

PRAISE THE LORD,
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD
IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED
A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED
the wickedness, corruption, defilement,
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time,
BRINGS GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON

the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!

5

TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye AM I
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED,
PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE
AND INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE FOR
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE
HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

6

THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED EVERY TEAR FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death or mourning, wailing or pain.
the old order HAS PASSED AWAY.

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.
YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME, YOUR WILL, YOUR WORD
HAS BEEN DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

YESHUA HAMASHIACH IS LORD
THE ZEAL OF LORD HAS DONE IT
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO**
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;

AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

IT IS DONE!

IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

PRAISE THE LORD.

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ABBA,

LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

" _____ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND THAT IN CHRIST YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction

FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE
_____ AND PROVIDES, BLESSES, AND MULTIPLIES
AND FAVORS YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST; THEREFORE,
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,
_____ YOU SHALL LIVE AND NOT **die** TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE
LIVING UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT
YOUR **SEEING** the grave. **THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR
HANDS TO PROSPERS, **EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR

FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU
_____ EVEN **THE NATIONS** AS
YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH** AS YOUR
POSSESSION
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,
RELEASE, RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!
he has NO claim on US
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD
AND WE EACH DECLARE:
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST."
AMEN

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND
DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

#10

BECAUSE HE LIVES

KENNETH COPELAND

**GOD SENT HIS SON, HIS NAME IS JESUS
HE CAME TO LOVE, TO HEAL AND TO FORGIVE
HE BLED AND HE DIED TO BUY MY PARDON
AN EMPTY TOMB IS THERE AND IT PROVES
MY SAVIOR LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**AND THEN ONE DAY
I'LL CROSS THAT RIVER
AFTER I'VE WON
LIFE'S WARS, TEARS AND PAIN
BUT THEN I'LL WATCH DEATH
GIVE WAY TO VICTORY
I'LL SEE THE LIGHT OF GLORY
AND I'LL SHOUT THANK GOD HE LIVES**

BECAUSE HE LIVES

***I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
THIS LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES***

***BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE,
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES***

***MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE JESUS LIVES!!!!!!!!!!!!***

***HALLELUJAH,
THIS IS
THE JOSHUA EXPERIENCE***

***"I'M SENDING THE FIRE"
EDDIE JAMES***

#8
I JUST WANNA SAVE SOMEBODY
DEITRICK HADDON

#17
ALL FOR THE GLORY
14FORTY WORSHIP
#02

BY ISRAEL HOUGHTON

IN THE PRESENCE OF JEHOVAH

SELAH!

OOO
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

**THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS**

FEAR NOT!

**I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER**

**MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.**

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
BELOVED OF THE LORD!
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD**

TO
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF DARKNESS INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!